

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918



Surname	First name	Home	Rank	Regiment	Date of Death	Date in ET	Page	Portrait	Notes
Abercrombie	Samuel Stevenson	Kilmarnock	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	21-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds received in action in France
Abraham	W.J.	Renfrew	Private	North Lanarkshie		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Presumed Killed
Adair	Angus MacPherson	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps	21-Nov-17	21-Nov-18	12		Killed at Battle of Buliecourt near Cambrai
Adair	William S	Barrhead	Private	Black Watch 13th Scottish Horse	04-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action in France
Adam	Robert Black	Cathcart	Signaller	Royal Naval Division		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Adam	John	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	01-Dec-18	09-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Adam	George	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		12-Dec-18	1		Awarded Military Medal on Oct 10th
Adam	John Charlton	Airdrie	Lance Corporal	Army Ordnance Corps	13-Nov-18	18-Nov-18	3		Died of influenza and pneumonia
Adam	John Charlton	Airdrie	Lance Corporal	Army Ordnance Corps	13-Nov-18	19-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza and pneumonia
Adam	John Charlton	Airdre	Lance Corporal		13-Nov-18	20-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza and pneumonia
Adams	R	Bridgeton	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery	06-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12		Died of wounds
Adams	Stephen	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	27-Sep-18	24-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Adams	John Craig	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	29-Sep-18	31-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Adams	John Craig	Springburn	Private		29-Sep-18	02-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Adams	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Adams		Polmont		Highland Light Infantry		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Adams	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	01-Dec-18	10-Dec-18	12		Died in France pneumonia
Adamson	DC	Aberdeen	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Adamson	T	Wishaw	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Adamson	John	Glasgow	Private		30-Nov-18	19-Dec-18	12		Died of influenza
Addie	T	Chapelhall	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	01-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Agnew	J	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Ahern	P	Clydebank	Driver	Royal Engineers		07-Nov-18	4		Died of pneumonia
Aird	William P	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Aird	James	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Horse		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
Aird	James Y		Private	Scottish Horse att.Black Watch	04-Nov-18	24-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Airdrie	R	Polmaise	Sapper	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Airdrie	RO	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		01-Nov-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Airey	John Croft		Captain	Royal Scots		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Aitchison	John	Motherwell	Second Lieutenant		23-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Died of acute pneumonia
Aitchison	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Aitchison	William	Rutherglen	Private	Machine Gun Corps		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Aitken	John	Cambuslang	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Aitken	T	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Aitken	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Aitken	Neil Angus Shaw	Glasgow		Army Service Corps	29-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	8		Died of enteric fever
Aitken	David		Private		19-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Aitken	W.B	Penicuik	Sapper	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Aitken	Robert	Bo'ness	Corporal	King's Royal Rifles		22-Oct-18	7		Died of wounds
Aitken	Alex	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Aitken	Donald	Glasgow			01-Jul-16	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Aitken	Robert	Bo'ness	Corporal	King's Royal Rifles		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Died
Aitken	Robert	Airdrie	Private	Scottish Rifles		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Aitken	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	04-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12		Died in German hospital
Aitken	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of influenza in Germany
Aiton	Alexander	Cambuslang	Captain	Highland Light Infantry	28-Sep-18	16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Albin		Glasgow				12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Alexander	H	Newton-on-Ayr	Sergeant	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Alexander	J	Caldercruix	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Alexander		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	04-Nov-18	4		Reported missing now presumed killed on that

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Alexander	John	Chryston	Private	9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	10-Oct-18	19-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Allan	Robert Ross	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Allan	Lewis D	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers	27-Sep-18	08-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed at Western Front
Allan	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Allan	J	Millport	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Allan	Andrew	Dalry	Private	Yeomanry		23-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Allan	George H	Glasgow	Private		28-Oct-16	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Allan	Joseph	Glasgow	Private	5th Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	20-Nov-18	12		killed in action
Allan	James	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	24-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in France
Allan	James	Temple	Private	Glasgow Highlanders		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Allan	James H	Glasgow		Black Watch	04-Nov-18	22-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Allison	Robert B	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Allison	William	Irvine	Private	Cameron Highlanders		11-Nov-18	8		killed in action
Anderson	Robert	Glasgow	Rifleman	Army Service Corps	22-Aug-18	12-Sep-18	8		Killed
Anderson	John	Rutherglen	Company Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry	16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8		Killed
Anderson	John	Glasgow	Private	Civil Service Contingent	02-Sep-18	18-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Anderson	R	Glasgow	Rifleman	Army Service Corps		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Anderson	George	Falkirk	Lieutenant	Royal Naval Reserve		21-Sep-18	5		Brief biography
Anderson	James	Barrhead	Captain	King's Own Scottish Borderers	25-Sep-16	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Anderson	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Anderson	Henry	Galston	Sergeant	Canadians		08-Oct-18	5		Killed in France
Anderson	John	Clydebank	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	11-Oct-16	11-Oct-18	12		Presumed killed in France
Anderson	David	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Oct-18	3	y	Killed
Anderson	D	Dundee	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Anderson	J	Edinburgh	Sergeant	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Anderson	James	Govan	Gunner	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserves		23-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Anderson	Angus	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	16-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Died of malaria at a hospital abroad
Anderson	James	Glasgow	Lance-Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	13-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Anderson	Matthew	Glasgow	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		30-Oct-18	5		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Anderson	Thomas	Ardrossan		Scottish Rifles	21-Sep-18	07-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Anderson	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Anderson	Tom	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	05-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	12		Killed on active service
Anderson	T H	Glasgow	Lance-Corporal	Scottish Rifles		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Anderson	James	Glasgow	2nd Engineer		01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8		Drowned
Anderson	Robert	Glasgow	Wireless Operator	Royal Flying Corps	07-Sep-16	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in France
Anderson	William	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Corp		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Anderson	W	Barrhead	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Anderson	Tom	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Anderson	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Canadians		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Anderson	Charlie	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		17-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Anderson	G	Dundee		Black Watch		31-Dec-18	11		Killed
Anderson	Hugh MM	Cambuslang	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Andrews	John	Glasgow	Private	Scots Guards	15-Sep-16	16-Sep-18	8		Killed
Andrews	S	Dalkeith	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Angus	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Angus	David	Wishaw	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	25-Jul-18	21-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia in Germany
Annan	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Anthony	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Anthony	Tom Anthony	Kilmarnock	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	16-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Anthony	Thomas	Govan	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Appleby	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Arbuckle	James	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots		28-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Arbuthnot	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Arbuthnot	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Archibald	W	Markinch	Sergeant	Royal Garrison Artillery		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Armour	J.L.	Kilmarnock	Bombadier	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Armour	Robert	Cathcart	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		06-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Armstrong	James	Thornliebank	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		10-Sep-18	3 Y	Missing presumed killed
Armstrong	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Sep-18	19-Oct-18	8	Killed
Armstrong	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Arnot	James	Falkirk	Private	Machine Gun Corps	09-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Arnott	Allan O W	Cambuslang	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		01-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Arnott	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Gordon Highlanders		08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Arnott	J	Falkirk	Private	Machine Gun Battalion		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Ash	William H	Crossmyloof		Royal Naval Division	14-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France. Two entries on page.
Ashcroft	J R		Captain	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Cross (posthumously)
Atkin	D.C	Glasgow	Lance Corporal		25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Atkinson	William	Calton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Atkinson	William	Calton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Auld	J.	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Auld	David		Private		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed at the Battle of Loos
Austin	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		05-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Averall	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	25-Nov-18	29-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Averall	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Baillie	Edward H	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	05-Sep-18	01-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Baillie	William	Motherwell	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Baillie	E	Bonnyrigg	Corporal	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Bain	James	Glasgow		Machine gun corps	05-Apr-18	12-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Bain	JC	Crosshill	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	15-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12	Died of pneumonia in Harfleur Hospital
Bain	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		30-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Bain	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Baird	David	Rutherglen	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action at the Battle of Loos. Four entries
Baird	John	Parkhead	Private	Cameron Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Baird	Dugald	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	23-Oct-18	12-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Baird	Dugald	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Baird	Alexander		Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		30-Dec-18	12	Fell in action in France
Baker	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Baker	Robert (Bertie)	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry	03-Oct-18	05-Oct-18	8	Died at military hospital in Ramsgate
Baker	J	Islay	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Ball	William	Glasgow	Staff	Royal Army Medical Corps	20-Dec-18	26-Dec-18	5	Died of pneumonia at Salonika
Ball	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	20-Dec-18	31-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Ballantyne	Alex	Cambuslang	Private	Military Transport Army Service Corp		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia
Banks	Silvester	Wishaw	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Missing, reported killed
Banks	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Engineers	31-Dec-16	31-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds
Barbour	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Barbour	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		05-Dec-18	8 Y	Died in Mesopotamia
Barclay	Frederick	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		20-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Barclay	J	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Barclay	Robert	Greenock	Gunner	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	06-Nov-18	13-Nov-18	12	Died at Genoa
Barclay	James	Stewarton	Lance-Sergeant	Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Oct-18	29-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Barclay	J	Stewarton	Lance-Sergeant	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		04-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Barclay	Tom	Glasgow	Private	52nd Canadians	29-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12	Killed by a trench mortar
Barker	Charles Ernest John	Glasgow	Signaller	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12	Lost on board the Aragon
Barker	Herbert Frederick	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	09-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12	Fell in action in France
Barlow	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Barlow	Daniel		Private	Seaforth Highlanders	30-Jul-18	30-Oct-18	8	Killed
Barr	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		03-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Barr	William H.	Johnstone	Private		30-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Barr	Ian Allister	Cathcart		Highland Light Infantry (late Army Serv	29-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Barr	J	Glasgow	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Barr	Hugh	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps	30-Sep-18	23-Oct-18	5		Killed in action
Barr	James	Cambuslang	Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery	16-Oct-18	29-Oct-18	11	Y	Died of wounds
Barr	Frederick Stuart Vere		Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Barr	Robert	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Barr	James	Cambuslang	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Barr	William H	Johnstone	Private	Machine Gun Corps		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Barrett	Henry	Blantyre	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Barrett	John C		Lieutenant	Leicester Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross, wounded
Barrie	William	Kilsyth	Private	Cyclist Battalion		20-Sep-18	5		Succumbed to gas and liquid fire
Barrie	Charles Rodger	Hamilton	Corporal	Royal Engineers Postal Section	01-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Barrie	Charles Rodger	Hamilton	Corporal	Royal Engineers	01-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Barrie	William	Kilsyth	Private	Cyclist Battalion		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Barrie	Gavin	Newmilns	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Barrie	Robert	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Barron	John G	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Barrs	Herbert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Fusiliers		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Bathgate	J	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Baxter	Thomas	Longcroft	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		21-Sep-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Baxter	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Beatham	Robert M.		Private	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Beaton	James	Pollokshaws	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Beaton	Duncan	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Beattie	Samuel	Moodiesburn	Lance Sergeant	Glasgow Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Beattie	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		26-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Beck	Thomas	Wishaw	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Beckett	W McMillan	Glasgow	Private	Cameron, Scottish Rifles	07-Nov-18	18-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Beech	Sam	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	15-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Beith	D	Paisley	Corporal	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Bell	B	Wishaw	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Bell	George	Larkhall	Private	Cameron Highlanders		22-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Bell	William	Glasgow	Stoker	Royal Naval Reserve		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Lost at sea
Bell	John	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Bell	David K	Airdrie	Private	Scottish Rifles	15-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Bell	George	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		08-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Bell	Alex	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		08-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Bell	Alex	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Bell	Andrew	Prestwick	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders (late Black Watc	28-Oct-18	14-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Bell	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Bell	William	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division (Nelson Batt)	30-Nov-16	30-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds at the 8th General Hospital, Ro
Benn	George	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	15-Oct-16	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action in France
Bennett	George	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Missing presumed killed
Bennett	Robert	Partick	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	23-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Bennett	George A.	Partick	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20-Sep-17	23-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Bennett	S	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Bennett	Thomas Gemmill	Govan	Private			18-Nov-18	3		Died of pneumonia
Bennett	Tom Gemmill	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Died on service
Bennie	James	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	21-Sep-15	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Bennie	Andrew	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots (late Scots Greys)	30-Sep-18	14-Nov-18	11	Y	Missing since September, now reported killed
Bennie	W	Falkirk	Signaller	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Benson	John	Airdrie	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers	27-May-18	30-Oct-18	8		Killed
Bernard	TT	Leith	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Bernard	Alexander	Bo'ness	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	7		Died of wounds
Bernard	Alex	Bo'ness	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Best	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	15-Sep-16	16-Sep-18	8		Killed
Best	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Beveridge	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		15-Oct-18	8		Died of acute pneumonia
Beverly	JR	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Bisland	Robert	Partick	Private	Machine Gun Corps	04-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza
Bingham	Gerald	Dumbarton		Royal Air Force		01-Nov-18	7		Died on service
Binnie	Charles	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Bisset	Peter	Renfrew	Private	Canadians		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
Bissett		Glasgow	Lieutenant-Colonel	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Oct-18	2	Y	Died of wounds
Black	George	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	15-Aug-18	02-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Black	John	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Black	Alfred	Glasgow			25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Black	Thomas	Patna	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Black	A W	Partick	Private	Black Watch		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Black	James	Renton	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Blackburn	David	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles	24-Oct-18	18-Nov-18	3		Killed in action
Blackburn	David	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Blackhurst	George	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Missing, presumed killed
Blacklaws	Clinton Grove		Lieutenant	Gordon Highlanders		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Blacklaws	Thomas	Thornbridge	Private	Scots Guards		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Blackley	Jacob	Glasgow	Private	York and Lancaster Regiment	23-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	5		Died of pneumonia
Blackley	James H	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	06-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12		Died of malaria and pneumonia
Blain	William Hawthorn	Dunaskin	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Blair	Robert	Kirkintilloch	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		05-Sep-18	5		Died in a prisoners camp in Germany
Blair	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	17-Sep-18	16-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Blair	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Blair	David	Falkirk	First Air Mechanic	Royal Air Force		19-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Blanchard	Sidney	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	03-Nov-18	12-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Blaxill	C F	Glasgow	Private			04-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Blyth	Harry	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Navy	02-Nov-18	07-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Naval Hospital, Greenwich
Boag	Kenneth		Lance Corporal	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Bolling	John	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	15-Oct-15	15-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds received in France. Two entries
Bolton	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Bona	Conrad	Hamilton	Engineer-Lieutenant	Royal Navy		26-Dec-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Bone	Thomas	Glenbuck	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Boniston		Dalmellington	Company Sergeant Major	Royal Scots Fusiliers		19-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Booth	Henry			Highlanders	17-Oct-18	17-Oct-18	12		Died
Booth	William F	Falkirk	Orderly	British Red Cross Society		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Died on service
Borthwick	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Borthwick	Robert	Greenock	Sapper	Royal Engineers	28-Sep-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Borthwick	Robert	Avonbridge	Private	Highland Light Infantry	23-Aug-18	08-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Borthwick	R	Avonbridge	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Boulger	George J		Gunner			07-Nov-18	3		Apparently committed suicide
Bower	D R	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders (att.Seaforths)		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in action in Palestine
Bowie	R	Glasgow	Private	9th Northumberland Fusiliers	24-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Bowie	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Bowles	Alexander	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Rifles		28-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Boyce	Edward	Cambuslang	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	15-Nov-18	05-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Curragh Camp, Ireland
Boyce	Edward	Cambuslang	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Boyd	Benjamin	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died in Germany
Boyd	S	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Boyd	Hugh	East Kilbride			20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Boyd	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Boyd	John	Glasgow	Sergeant	Gordon Highlanders	13-Nov-16	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Boyd	James B.	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		25-Sep-18	12		Reported missing, now presumed killed
Boyd			Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12		Found dead in bed
Boyd	Matt	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Boyle	John	Glasgow	Bombadier	Royal Field Artillery		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Boyle	Robert	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Boyle	James	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		24-Oct-18	8	Y	
Boyle	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Boyle	Robert	Glasgow			23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in Palestine
Boyle	Joseph	Govan	Wireless Operator	Royal Air Force		23-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia while on leave from France
Boyle	J	Glasgow	Wireless Operator	Royal Air Force		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Boyle	Willie	Glasgow		Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in France
Brackenbridge	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	02-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	8		Died at Casualty Clearing Station
Brackenbridge	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Bradley	William	Bridgeton	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Bradley	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Brady	Bernard	Glasgow	Private	Gordon highlanders	27-Aug-18	12-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Brady	B	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Brady	John	Glasgow	Rifleman	King's Royal Rifle Corps		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Bragg	G.H.	East Kilbride	Sergeant	Army Service Corps		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Branagan	Edward	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		30-Nov-18	3	Y	Died on service
Branagan	Edward	Glasgow	Lance Corporal		04-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died in Egypt
Brand	Robert Arthur		Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Brankin	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Brannigan	John	Glasgow	Private	Australian Imperial Force		26-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Brash	James	West Calder	Captain	Seaforth Highlanders		23-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in a hospital in France
Brawley	Harry		Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Breakey	Sam	Paisley	Lance Corporal	London Scottish		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Breckenridge	Archibald	Newmilns	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		21-Nov-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Bremner	Donald	Rothesay	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		09-Oct-18	11	Y	Died in France
Brighton	Andrew M	Strathbungo	Lieutenant	Canadian Regiment	27-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Brighton	Andrew M	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Canadian Regiment	27-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Brighton	George M	Glasgow	Private	London Scottish	07-Oct-16	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action in France.
Brim	John	Glasgow	Gunner	Tank Corps		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Britton	George	Milngavie	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	02-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8		Killed
Britton	William	Glasgow	Gunner	Tank Corps	29-Sep-18	09-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Britton	William M	Glasgow	Private	Tank Corps		16-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Broadfoot	J	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Broadley	William	Glasgow	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Brock	John	Glasgow	First Class Shipwright		15-Oct-14	15-Oct-18	8		Killed when HMS Hawke was torpedoed in the
Brockett	James	Parkhead	Private	Machine Gun Corps		23-Oct-18	3	Y	Died from wounds
Brodie	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Sep-18	05-Sep-18	8		Died at 14th General Hospital
Brodie	Hugh	Crosshill	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Brodie	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Brodie	Thomas Scott	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Horse		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Brogan	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	10th Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Brown	William	Springburn	Private	Scottish Rifles	19-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Brown	Gilbert	Glasgow	Petty Officer	Royal Naval Division	25-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Brown	G.	Glasgow	Petty Officer	Royal Naval Division		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Brown	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	21-Sep-18	8		Killed
Brown	John	Glasgow	Sergeant Major	King's Own Scottish Borderers	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Brown	Colin P	Dulwich	Lieutenant	Sea Patrol		27-Sep-18	9	Y	Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross
Brown	D.	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Engineers		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Brown	Archie	Possilpark	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	05-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Brown	James Clelland	Kirkintilloch	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	29-Sep-18	09-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Brown	Albert James	Dunfermline	Private	Black Watch		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Brown	Albert James	Dunfermline	Private	Black Watch	25-Aug-18	11-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Brown	Joseph	Possilpark	Private		27-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Brown	Duncan	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	15-Oct-16	15-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds in a casualty clearing station in

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Brown	John	Port Dundas	Private	Royal Fusiliers		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	William	Glasgow	Captain	King's Own Scottish Borderers		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed. Three brothers previously killed.
Brown	J	Aberdeen	Staff Sergeant	Royal Army Medical Corps		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Brown	Archie	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	Sam	Craigneuk	Second Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders	27-Sep-18	24-Oct-18	9 Y	Died of wounds
Brown	Frank	Stenhousemuir	Private	Highland Light Infantry		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Brown	John	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Brown	James	Renton	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Brown	William	Glasgow		Lancashire Fusiliers		01-Nov-18	6	Discharged soldier; awarded bravery award
Brown	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	22-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds. Two entries on page.
Brown	A M	Possilpark	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Wounded
Brown	John S	Dalmellington	Private			15-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	James	Maryhill	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		16-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Brown	Gilbert	Burnbank	Sapper			19-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	27-Nov-17	27-Nov-18	12	Killed
Brown	D	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Brown	David	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	David	Kirkintilloch	Private	Royal Scots		26-Dec-18	5	Died in German prison camp in August 1918
Brown	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		17-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	Andrew	Dalmuir	Private	Army Service Corps		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Brown	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Brown	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Dragoon Guards		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Browning	Robert M	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	13-Sep-18	28-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Brownlee	Tom	Kilsyth	Private	Gordon Highlanders	12-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12	Died of influenza at Rawalpindi, India
Brownlie	R W	Partick	Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Brownlie	Jas.	Hamilton	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Brownlie	James	Wishaw	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		21-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of suffocation
Brownson	A		Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Bruce	Harold J				12-Sep-16	12-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Bruce	James	Larkhall	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8	Killed
Bruce	James	Johnstone	Private	Scots Guards	15-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	5	Killed in action
Bruce	Gilbert	Rutherglen	Private	Gordon Highlanders		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of influenza
Bryce	David	Wishaw	Wireless Operator		19-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	8	Lost at sea
Bryce	James L.	Glasgow	Private			09-Nov-18	8	Died suddenly at Curragh Camp Military Hospital
Bryceland	James	Rutherglen	Private	Royal Scots		30-Oct-18	8	Missing
Bryson	James R.	Kilsyth	Lance Corporal	Canadian Mounted Rifles		18-Oct-18	7	Killed in action
Bryson	Joseph	Glasgow	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers	29-Sep-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Bryson	Andrew	Kilmarnock	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	19-Sep-18	05-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Bryson	Edward J	Falkirk	Lance Corporal	Seaforths		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Died on service
Buchanan	Jack	Kilbarchan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Buchanan	J	Kilbarchan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		23-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Buchanan	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Buchanan	JL	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Buchanan	James L	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	05-Oct-18	11-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds after a painful operation.
Buchanan	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	01-Sep-18	14-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Buchanan	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		15-Oct-18	3 Y	Died
Buchanan	James McL	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	01-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Buchanan	Finlay	Glasgow		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	26-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died in Ruchill Hospital
Buchanan	R	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia
Buchanan	Fred	Kirkintilloch	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		26-Dec-18	5	Tried as a spy in Bulgaria, released due to armistice
Buckley	Alexander		Private	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Burges	Daniel		Major	Gloucester Regiment		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross, wounded
Burnett	James	Glasgow	Private		21-Nov-16	21-Nov-18	12	Killed in action at Beaumont Hamel
Burns	John		Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	15-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8	Killed
Burns	James	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		19-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Burns	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Burns	John D			Canadians	14-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds in France.
Burns		Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Burns	John	Eaglesham	Private	Camerons		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Burns	Charles Lawson	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Cameron Highlanders	25-Apr-18	21-Nov-18	12		Previously reported missing now officially report
Burns	James	Glasgow	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Burns	P	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Burns	D	Glasgow	Private	Air Force		08-Oct-18	8		Died suddenly at Ramsgate
Burns	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Burrows	George	Glasgow	Private						Died in Chelmsford Military Hospital
Butt	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Durham Light Infantry	16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Byng	George	Greenock	Rifleman	Royal Irish Rifles		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Caddell	John	Greenock	Signaller	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Sep-18	8		Missing in France since 25-Sep-1917
Cafferty	M	Glasgow	Private			07-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Cairnduff	Robert	Barrhead	Corporal	Australians		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Cairney	Richard	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	23-Oct-18	20-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Cairney	Richard	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Cairns	John	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Hood Battalion Royal Naval Division	25-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Cairns	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Presumed killed
Cairns	David	Glasgow	Private	6th Dorsets	20-Oct-18	19-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Cairns	David	Glasgow	Private	Attached Dorsets		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Cairns	William	Alloa	Cadet	Royal Engineers		02-Dec-18	7		Died of pneumonia
Calder	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	24-Oct-18	19-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Calder	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	24-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in France
Calder	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Calder	James	Slamannan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Calderwood	David M	Canada	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	20-Sep-18	28-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Caldwell	R.	Glasgow	Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Caldwell	WD	Hamilton	Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Caldwell	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	26-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Callander	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Royal Highlanders		28-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Cameron		Port Dundas	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Cameron	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	23-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	8		Killed
Cameron	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Cameron	John Morris		Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed [3 entries from various relatives]
Cameron	William McArthur	Crosshill	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Cameron	Harry Gordon	Crosshill	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		25-Sep-18	8		Missing since 26-Oct-1917, presumed killed
Cameron	William	Eaglesham	Private	Gordon Highlanders		25-Sep-18	8		Presumed killed at Loos
Cameron	Thomas	Helensburgh	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Oct-18	5		Died of wounds
Cameron	William	Glasgow	Corporal		19-Oct-14	19-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Cameron	Alexander	Glasgow	Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	20-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Cameron	J.W	Leith	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Cameron	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Cameron	W	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Corps( Military Transport)		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died from pneumonia
Cameron	Robert	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	29-Oct-15	29-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Cameron	G	Tollcross	Private	Highland Light Infantry	14-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Cameron	James	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Cameron	George	Bonhill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Dec-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Campbell	Thomas D	Crosshill		Royal Naval Division	01-Apr-18	02-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds in Aachen, Germany
Campbell	Arch	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Campbell	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Munster Fusiliers	10-Nov-17	04-Sep-18	8		Previously posted as missing, now officially report
Campbell	John	Hartwood	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		05-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Campbell		Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Campbell	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Campbell	Alexander	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Campbell	James	Pollokshaws	Corporal	Royal Engineers	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Campbell	Hugh	Ibrox	Corporal	Cameron Highlanders (Lochiels)	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed [3 entries from various relatives]
Campbell	J	Leeds	Corporal	Royal Scots		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Campbell	Daniel	Paisley	Private	Machine Gun Corps		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Campbell	A	Renton	Private	Cameron Highlanders		07-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Campbell	James	Canada	Private	Canadians		12-Oct-18	5		Killed in action
Campbell	John	Renfrew	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery		16-Oct-18	6		Awarded Military Medal
Campbell	Duncan	Govan	Private	Scottish Rifles		23-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Campbell	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Campbell	Charles Stuart	Hallside			18-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Campbell	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Campbell		Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		30-Oct-18	5		Wounded, prisoner of war
Campbell	James		Private	Royal Scots	28-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds and septic pneumonia
Campbell	Daniel	Langside		Scottish Rifles	01-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Campbell	Alexander Wotherspoon	Uddingston	Private	Scottish Rifles	21-Sep-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Campbell	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	28-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds and septic pneumonia
Campbell	Daniel Cameron	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Campbell	Alex	Dumbarton	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Campbell	John	Glasgow	Sergeant	Canadian Field Ambulance		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Awarded Military Medal
Campbell	Hugh	Clydebank	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		07-Nov-18	4		Died of wounds
Campbell	Charles		Lieutenant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Campbell	John DA	Glasgow		Royal Air Force	21-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Military Hospital, Oxford
Campbell	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	10-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Campbell	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Campbell	David	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Campbell	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of gas poisoning
Campbell	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Labour Corps		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Campbell	John	Pollokshaws	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		23-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Campbell	John	Govanhill	Corporal		23-Nov-16	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in France
Campbell	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	Oct-18	26-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Campbell	P	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Died from wounds
Campbell	Wellwood	Blantyre	Private	Highland Light Infantry	01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8		Died at Cambrai (entry with brother)
Campbell	John William (Jackie)	Blantyre	Second Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Apr-18	30-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds (entry with brother)
Campbell	Duncan	Dumbarton			30-Nov-16	30-Nov-18	8		Died at Royal Infirmary
Campbell	Thomas McGill	Glasgow				02-Dec-18	9		Died of wounds at clearing station in France
Campbell	Joseph S W	Glasgow	Private	Dorsets		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Campbell	James Simpson	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	02-Dec-18	03-Dec-18	12		Died of wounds received in action
Campbell	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	31-Oct-18	04-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Campbell	Alexander	Clydebank	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Campbell	Robert Colin	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Lothian and Borders Horse	28-Nov-18	11-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Salonika
Campbell	Robert Colin	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Lothian and Borders Horse	28-Nov-18	09-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Salonika
Campbell	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Garrison Artillery		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Campbell	William	Glasgow			21-Dec-14	21-Dec-18	12		Killed at Givenchy
Campbell	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Army Cycle Corps		25-Dec-18	3	Y	Missing, presumed killed
Candlish	Joseph	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Cansh	Duncan	Mollinsburn				22-Nov-18	12		Lost at sea
Cantley	George	Jamestown	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Died a prisoner of war
Carberry	James	Dumbarton	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		08-Nov-18	9		Killed in action
Carberry	James	Dumbarton	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Cardie	William	Ibrox	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	26-Oct-17	07-Dec-18	8		Previously reported missing now officially report
Cargill	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Cargill	Alexander	Glasgow	Private		02-Oct-18	11-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds at a Canadian Hospital
Carins	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Dec-17	06-Nov-18	8		Reported missing, now officially reported killed
Carless	Willfred John		Second Lieutenant	Gordon Highlanders		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Carleton	Joseph Beck	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Died

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Carleton	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Carlyle	John	Newmains	Private	Machine Gun Section		04-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Carmichael	C	Tignabruaich	Private	Royal Highlanders		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Carmichael	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		30-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Carmichael	Peter	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	31-Oct-18	20-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France
Carmichael	William	Springburn	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in France
Carnochan	Adam	Paisley	Private	Cameron Highlanders		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Carr	William	Glasgow		Scottish Rifles		07-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Carrigan	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Died a prisoner of war
Carroll	Thomas	Barrhead	Private	Black Watch		02-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Carter	Phillip Lyon	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Died on service
Cartwright	Arthur	Maxwell Park	Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Sep-18	09-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Cartwright	George		Private	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Cassells	James	Paisley	Private	Gordon Highlanders		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Cassidy	John	Flemington	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Cassidy	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Cassie	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	27-Aug-18	19-Oct-18	8	Killed
Cassie	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Cathro	J G	Denny	Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	26-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Cavan	William	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Cavan	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Cavana	Simon	Helensburgh	Private	Worcestershire Regiment		19-Oct-18	5	Killed
Cavanagh	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Cavens	Angus	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Caveny	John	Paisley	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Cawley	L	Springburn	Private	Machine Gun Corps		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Killed
Chalmers	David	Dalbeattie	Captain and Adjutant	Northamptonshire Regiment		30-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Chalmers	David	Glasgow	Captain and Adjutant	Northamptonshire Regiment	18-Sep-18	01-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Chalmers	Archibald Beaton	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	01-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Chalmers	John	Newlands	Second Lieutenant		23-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8	Died of malaria
Chalmers		Newlands	Second Lieutenant			07-Nov-18	4	Died
Chalmers	Thomas	Cumbernauld	Private	South African contingent		08-Nov-18	9	Killed in action
Chalmers	David	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		13-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Chalmers	David C	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		25-Dec-18	3 Y	Killed
Chapman	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Chapman	Alexander	Dennistoun		Highland Light Infantry	30-Sep-18	22-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Chapman	Alex	Dennistoun	Private	Highland Light Infantry		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Charity	F	Clydebank	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Sep-18	3	Killed
Charles	Archie Cameron	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	28-Sep-18	05-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Charles	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	27-Sep-15	05-Dec-18	12	Presumed killed
Clacher	Kenneth	Dalmarnock	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	19-Sep-18	14-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Clark	D	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Clark	Walter	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	18-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Clark	James	Glasgow	Private		20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Clark	Walter	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Clark	William	Milngavie	Private	Australian Imperial Force		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Clark	Stewart	Uddingston	Second Lieutenant	Rifle Brigade	21-Mar-18	23-Oct-18	7 Y	Previously reported missing, now reported killed
Clark	Peter	Blantyre	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Clark	Robert	Bellshill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Clark	James	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	23-Sep-18	07-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Clark	Alexander C	Kirkintilloch	Lieutenant	Royal Engineers		21-Nov-18	7	Awarded Military Cross, promoted to Captain
Clark	Robert McLew	Aberfoyle	Private	1/5th Gordon Highlanders	09-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12	Died at Cassel Camp, Germany
Clark	William	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Clark	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Dec-18	8 Y	Reported Killed
Clark	Joseph	Townhead	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		06-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Clark	John	Cambuslang	Private			19-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Clark	Joseph	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		20-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Clarke	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		20-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Clarke	Hugh	Craigneuk	Private	Highland Light Infantry	14-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8	Died of pneumonia at Bangalore, India
Clarke	John	Airdrie	Private	Cameron Highlanders		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Clark-Kennedy	William H		Lieutenant Colonel	Quebec Regiment		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Cleland	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	18-Nov-18	29-Nov-18	12	Died of dysentery
Cleland	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	18-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Died of dysentery in hospital in Egypt
Clement	John	Muirkirk	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Clough	J	Portobello	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Clure	R.C	Lochwinnoch	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Clyde	Robert D	Wishaw	Lance Corporal Signaller	Royal Scots Fusiliers (late Lanarkshire)	31-Oct-18	14-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Coats	Thomas	Rutherglen	Second Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders	30-Sep-18	18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Cochran	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Cochrane	Andrew S	Cambuslang	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Cochrane	William R	Milton of Campsie	Private	Canadians		07-Nov-18	4	Killed in France
Cochrane	John D	Glasgow	Lieutenant-Colonel	Royal Field Artillery		21-Nov-18	7	Wounded on October 13, remains on duty
Cochrane	D	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Cochrane	John	Paisley	Private		17-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Died of jaundice in hospital in Mesopotamia
Cockburn	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry	11-Dec-18	13-Dec-18	12	Died at South Queensferry Naval Hospital
Coid	John	Dumfries	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		16-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Cole	John	Glasgow	Sergeant	Canadians	28-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8	Killed
Colley	Harold John		Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		23-Oct-18	7	Awarded Victoria Cross
Collie	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Scots Guards		16-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
Collins	James	Bothwell	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	26-Oct-18	07-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Colquhoun	Archibald	Rutherglen		Tank Corps	27-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Colquhoun	A	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserves		10-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Colquhoun	Archibald	Rutherglen	Private			10-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds. Son of Reg. Quartermaster Jo
Combe	A	Polmont	Private	Cameron Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Comrie	Daniel	Croy	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Comrie	William	Glasgow		London Yeomanry	05-Nov-18	06-Nov-18	8	Died of influenza at Grantham Military Hospital
Comrie	William H B	Kilsyth	Private	London Yeomanry		08-Nov-18	9	Died of influenza
Comrie	R	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
Conn	Thomas	Hamilton	Private	Loyal North Lanarkshire Regiment		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Conn	T	Hamilton		Loyal North Lanarkshire Regiment		31-Dec-18	11	Killed
Connachan	Hugh	Larkhall	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	17-Sep-18	29-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Connachan	Hugh	Larkhall	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Connell	Mathew	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Connell	Andrew	West Kilbride	Corporal	South African Infantry	18-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Connell	Andrew	West Kilbride	Corporal	South Australian Scottish		23-Nov-18	4	Killed in action
Connelly	Hugh	Glasgow	Gunner	Highland Light Infantry		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Connelly	Patrick	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	1st Highland Light Infantry	25-Oct-18	10-Dec-18	12	Killed in action in Mesopotamia
Connochan	Hugh	Larkhall	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	17-Sep-18	04-Nov-18	4	Killed in action
Connolly	P J	Ireland/Canada	Gunner	Canadian Artillery Reserve	16-Sep-18	19-Sep-18	8	Died of gas poisoning
Connolly	P J	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadian Artillery Reserve	16-Sep-18	20-Sep-18	8	Died of gas poisoning
Connolly	Patrick	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadian Artillery		27-Sep-18	8 Y	Killed
Connolly	P	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		13-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Connor	Daniel	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Connor	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Nov-18	08-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds and influenza
Connor	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		29-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Cook	Andrew M	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		10-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Cook	Murdoch	Cambuslang	Second Lieutenant			09-Oct-18	12	Killed while flying in England
Cook	Andrew	Springburn	Private	Black Watch	09-Jul-18	07-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Cook	Hector	Paisley	Private		12-Nov-18	20-Nov-18	12	Died of influenza in France
Cook	Hector	Paisley	Private	Highland Light Infantry		22-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of influenza

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Cook	Archie	Kilwinning	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		09-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia at General Hospital,Alexandria
Cooper	Alexander	Chapelton	Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		22-Oct-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
Cooper	J C	Glasgow	Private	Border Regiment		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Cope	John W (Jack)	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	18-Aug-18	28-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed in action.Also 27/9/1918 p.12
Copeland	Hugh	Alexandria	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Died
Copeland	Joseph	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		22-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Corrigan	Robert	Springburn	Sergeant	Canadian Forces		01-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Corrigan	James	Bridgeton	Company Sergeant Major	Cameron Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Corrigan	David	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		09-Dec-18	7	Awarded the Military Medal
Cosgrove	Tom	Motherwell	Sapper	Royal Engineers	07-Nov-18	20-Nov-18	12	Died of dysentery in Alexandria, Egypt
Cotcher	Thomas R D	Sauchie	Company Sergeant Major	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Cousin	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Coutts	Paul Campbell	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps		05-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Cowan	George B	Annesland	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	28-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Cowan	James	Falkirk	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Horse	25-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died at King George V Hospital, Dublin
Cowan	James	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Cowan	Thomas	Stenhousemuir	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in service
Cowan	Hugh		Private		29-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in Egypt
Cowan	J		Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Cowden	Alec	Mount Florida	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-17	8	Killed in action
Cowley	VT	Cathcart	Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers	23-Jul-18	05-Sep-18	5	Previously reported missing now reported killed
Cox	John	Falkirk	Private	Highland Light Infantry		15-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Cox	John George		Private	Highland Light Infantry	25/26-Oct-18	27-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in Mesopotamia
Cox	John George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Coyle	Joseph	Maryhill	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Coyle	Patrick	Inverkeithing	Signaller	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Craig	Charles	Longcroft	Major	King's Own Scottish Borderers		21-Sep-18	5	Awarded D.C.M.
Craig	William	Maryhill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Craig	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		06-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Craig	John	Glasgow	Private			07-Dec-18	7 Y	Died a prisoner of war
Craig	John H D	Australia	Corporal	Australian Forces	17-Nov-18	18-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds
Cranston	John McLean	Muirhead	Sergeant-Major	Seaforth Highlanders		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Crawford	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	15-Aug-18	03-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Crawford	James	Falkirk	Gunner	Tank Corps		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Crawford	William	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Black Watch	12-Aug-18	26-Sep-18	8	Killed
Crawford	James	Parkhead	Stoker			23-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia on board ship
Crawford	Robert Walker	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Sep-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Crawford	Robert	Glasgow		Royal Scots	02-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Crawford	James Frame	Glasgow	Air Mechanic		06-Nov-18	07-Nov	12	Died at Maryhill Military Hospital
Crawford	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	26-Oct-18	26-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Crawford	Thomas	Oatlands	Piper	Highland Light Infantry		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Crawford	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Crawford	Andrew	Calton	Private		03-Dec-17	03-Dec-18	12	Killed in action in France
Crawford	David	Glasgow	Corporal	Cameron Highlanders		20-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Cree	James	Kilsyth	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	9	Killed in action
Cree	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	29-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds at casualty clearing station.
Cree	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	29-Oct-18	22-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Cree	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Cree	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	29-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds at clearing station
Cree	James	Kilsyth	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Creelman	James B	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	21-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Creelman	James	Glasgow	Private	12th Royal Scots Fusiliers	21-Oct-18	28-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Creelman	Jas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Crichton	George	Sanquhar	Lance Corporal	Imperial Camel Corps		21-Nov-18	7	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Croal	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		10-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Crockett	Robert		Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers	20-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Croll	Frank G	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Crookston	William	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		09-Sep-18	3		Killed
Cross	Samuel A	Baillieston	Second Lieutenant	King's Royal Rifles		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Missing presumed killed
Crosthwaite	Robert W	Bo'ness	Private	Black Watch		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Crowley	Alfred B	Glasgow		Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	07-Oct-18	09-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia at home
Cruden	George		Private	Highland Light Infantry	19-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Cruikshank	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	28-Sep-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Cruikshank	Alexander	Springburn	Private	Royal Scots	28-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Cruikshank	John	Springburn	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	27-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Military Hospital, Mulling
Cruikshank	George	Bo'ness	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Cruikshank	A	Kirkcaldy	Private	Royal Scots		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Cruikshank	JH	Oatlands	Sapper	Royal Engineers		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Cruikshank	Alexander	Glasgow	Private		27-Sep-18	14-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Cruikshank	James	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	12-Nov-18	16-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Crum	William	Glasgow	Sergeant	5th Scottish Rifles		23-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Cruse	Conrad	Bonnybridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Culfeather	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	10-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Culfeather	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Forces		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Cullen	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Labour Company		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Cullen	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	29-Sep-18	13-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Cullen	William	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	01-Nov-16	13-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Cullen	Thomas	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	26-Mar-18	13-Nov-18	12		Killed in action; Military Medal
Cullens	John Borthwick	Glasgow		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	01-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Cullens	John B	Stirling	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		06-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Cumming	Robert J.A	Glasgow	Lieutenant			04-Sep-18	5		Killed
Cumming	George	Maryhill	Private	Royal Scots		09-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Cummings	Thomas	Rutherglen	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Cummings	Andrew	Falkirk	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
Cummings	John		Sergeant	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Cummings	Thomas	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Cunningham	Alexander	Partick	Private	Royal Scots		17-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Cunningham	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Inniskilling Fusiliers	24-Sep-17	24-Sep-18	8		Died in Stobhill Military Hospital
Cunningham	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Cunningham	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Cunningham	Andrew	Troon	Private	Highland Light Infantry	08-Nov-18	18-Nov-18	3		Died of influenza
Cunningham	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	06-Nov-18	21-Nov-18	12		Died at 2nd Canadian Hospital, France. Two en
Cunningham	John	Uddingston	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Cunningham	John	Uddingston	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Cunningham	Robert	Parkhead			06-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza
Cunningham	Peter Alexander	Stonehaven	Corporal	Tank Corps		09-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Cunningham	Francis	Clydebak	Private	Highland Light Infantry		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Curley	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Curran	Bernard	Glasgow	Private	Royal Garrison Artillery		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Curran	P	Kilmarnock	Sergeant-major	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Currey	William M.		Private	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Currie	Thomas	Camlachie	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Currie	John	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	17-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Currie	Adam	Motherwell	Private	Royal Scots		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Currie	John	Crosshill	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Currie	William	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Currie	Robert B	Ardrossan	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Currie	Kenneth	Alexandria	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of wounds
Cusack	James	Alexandria	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Sep-18	22-Oct-18	7		Died of wounds
Cusack	J	Alexandria	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Cuthbertson	Matthew C.	Bridgeton	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery	12-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Cuthbertson	M E	Glasgow	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Cuthbertson	Alexander Ferguson	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	24-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Cuthbertson	Alex	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery	02-Nov-18	12-Nov-18	12		Killed
Dakers	Robert	Barrhead	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers	14-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Dale	Norman James	Sydney	Driver	Australian Tunnelling Company	14-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Dalglish	Daniel	Paisley	Private	Cameron Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Dallas	James Hunter	Shettleston	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	11-Nov-18	18-Nov-18	3		Died of pneumonia
Daly	Alexander	Uddingston	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Daly	Alexander	Uddingston	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers	13-Nov-16	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Daly	George	Bridgeton	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Davidson	James	Blantyre	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	02-Sep-18	16-Sep-18	8		Killed
Davidson	A	Townhead	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Davidson	William	Wishaw	Private	Machine Gun Corps		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Davidson	Robert	Wishaw	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Davidson	Alex	Glasgow			28-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Davidson	Alex	Coatbridge	Corporal	Royal Garrison Artillery		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Davidson	Alec	Govanhill	Private	Highland Light Infantry		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Davidson	Robert Wilson	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	14-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Davidson	Robert	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry	28-Nov-17	27-Nov-18	12		Killed
Davidson	James	Glasgow		Canadian Horse Artillery	28-Mar-18	27-Nov-18	12		Killed
Davidson	George	Partick	Private	Cameron Highlanders		09-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Davies	James	Glasgow	Corporal	Cameron Highlanders	11-Nov-14	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action at Ypres (entry with cousin: Jam
Dean	Donald J		Lieutenant	Royal West Kent Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Deas	J.D	Glasgow		Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Oct-18	6		Severely wounded
Deignan	P	Renfrew	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		23-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Dempsey	John	Kinning Park	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dempsey	J	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Dempster	Robert	Longcroft	Corporal	Royal Garrison Artillery		08-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Denchars	David	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Dent	Joseph H	Houston	Company Sergeant Major	Company Sergeant Major	08-Sep-18	14-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Derby	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Devine	John	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Devine	William Edgar	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Reported killed
Devine	Thomas	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Sep-18	27-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in France
Devine	John	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed
Devlin	James	Glasgow	Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Devlin	George	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	15-Oct-18	15-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Devlin	Francis	Blantyre	Private			18-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Dewar	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	02-Sep-18	12-Sep-18	8		Killed
Dewar	Robert	Newmains	Private	Scottish Rifles		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Dewar	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Killed
Diamond	J	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Dick	Charles	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Dick	William	Falkirk	Major	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Dick	John	Tillicoultry	Private	17th Highland Light Infantry	02-Dec-17	11-Dec-18	12		Reported missing now presumed killed
Dickie	John	Lanark	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Dickie	Donald	West Kilbride	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	30-Dec-17	31-Dec-18	12		Killed
Dickson	Charles	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Dickson	Isaac		Corporal	Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's)	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dickson	Alexander	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry	03-Oct-18	09-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Dickson	Alexander	Kingston	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Dickson	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Oct-16	29-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Dickson	James	Glasgow			16-Apr-18	29-Oct-18	12		Killed
Dickson	Hugh	Glasgow		Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Dickson	Robert	Saltcoats	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Died
Dickson	Hugh		Private	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	13-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Dickson	John	Linwood	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal with bar
Diehl	William Henry	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Naval Reserve	05-Oct-18	07-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Dillon	Henry	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Dillon	Henry	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Divine	Thomas	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Dobbie	Alexander	Pollok	Private	Gordon Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Dobbie	David	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Horse attached to Black Watch	04-Nov-18	24-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Dobbie	Robert	Glasgow	Flight Commander	Royal Air Force		28-Dec-18	5		Killed
Dobinson	Harold	Springburn	Lance Corporal	Black Watch	18-Oct-18	07-Dec-18	8		Killed in action in France
Dobinson	Harry	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Black Watch		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Docharty	Harold	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	07-Oct-16	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action. Two entries on page.
Docherty	Michael	Renton	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Docherty	Michael	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Docherty	Pat	Renfrew	Private	Royal Air Force		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Docherty	Patrick	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	05-Nov-18	12-Nov-18	12		Died of malaria
Docherty	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Royal Engineers		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of malaria
Docherty	William	Dumbarton	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Docherty	John	Bonnybridge	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of pneumonia
Docherty	John	Bonnybridge	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Dodds	James	Parkhead	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action [3 entries from various relatives]
Doherty	Michael	Canada	Private	Canadians		17-Dec-18	8	Y	Missing presumed killed
Doleman	Alexander	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	17-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Don	Robert	Airdrie	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Sep-18	8		Missing since Battle of Loos, presumed killed
Donachie	M	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Donachie	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	18-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Donachie	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Donald	William	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Sep-18	3		Killed
Donald	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Donald	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Enniskilling Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Donald	Robert	Airdrie	Captain	Royal Army Medical Corps		02-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Cross
Donaldson	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Donaldson	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Donaldson	Francis T	West Kilbride	Corporal	Royal Garrison Artillery		17-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Donati	Giovanni	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Donati	Alexandro	Coatbridge	Private		26-Oct-18	20-Nov-18	12		Killed in France
Donnachie	James	Galston	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	28-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Donnachie	James	Galston	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		22-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Donnelly	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Donnelly	Hugh	Bellshill	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		05-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Donnelly	William	Clydebank	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Donnelly	M	Barrhead	Private	Cameron Highlanders	27-Sep-18	07-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Donnelly	Daniel J	Motherwell	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	06-Nov-18	19-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza
Doros	William Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers	10-Apr-18	05-Dec-18	12		Killed in action at Armentieres
Dorris	Thomas	Johnstone	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers	02-Sep-18	21-Sep-18	5		Died of wounds
Dougall	William	Shotts	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Dougan	James	Alexandria	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	22-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dougan		Lennoxtown		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Douglas	R	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	22-Mar-18	02-Nov-18	8		Missing now presumed killed
Douglas	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Presumed killed
Douglas	James	Govan	Private	Scottish Rifles		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Douglas	A.M	Rutherglen	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Doury	Edward S	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Dow	Dugald	Ardrrossan	Piper	Cameron Highlanders	23-Nov-18	07-Dec-18	8		Killed in France

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Dowd	James	Glasgow	Private		22-Aug-18	16-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Dowds	Daniel	Glasgow	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		25-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Dowie	Samuel		Corporal	Machine Gun Corps	11-Aug-18	03-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dowie	David Carlyle	Cathcart	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots	22-Aug-13	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dowie	David Carlyle	Cathcart	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers			3		Killed
Dowie	Samuel	Thornliebank	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		09-Sep-18	3		Killed
Dowie	Alex	Cathcart	Private	Highland Light Infantry		16-Nov-18	3	Y	Died
Dowie	Allan	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		20-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Downes	Frank	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery	25-Sep-16	25-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Doyle	Hugh	Glasgow	Sapper			07-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds (Entry with brother)
Doyle	James	Glasgow	Private			07-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia (Entry with brother)
Drain	Michael	Kilsyth	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Dron	John Kent	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	13-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Drummond	Sam	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Drummond	Charles	Dunfermline	Sergeant Major			19-Oct-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Drummond	David	Glasgow		Seaforth Highlanders	05-Nov-18	11-Nov-18	8		Died at Queen's Hospital Sidcup
Drummond	James	Dumbarton	Driver	Royal Garrison Artillery	25-Oct-18	05-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Drury	Edward	Glasgow	Private	London Field Ambulance, RAMC	04-Sep-18	12-Sep-18	8		Killed
Drury	Edward S	Mount Florida	Driver	Army Service Corps		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Drysdale	George	Glasgow		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Drysdale	John	Glasgow	Bombadier	Canadian Field Artillery	07-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Dubs	Charles	Maybole	Captain			07-Nov-18	3		Died of pneumonia at military hospital in Camb
Dudgeon MM	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		29-Nov-18	8	Y	Died on service
Duff	Christopher	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
Duff	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	12-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Duff	John	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Duff	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	02-Sep-18	13-Sep-18	8		Killed
Duffus	James Forbes	Glasgow		Black Watch		07-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Duffy	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Sep-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Duffy	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Duffy	T	Galston	Private	Royal Warwickshire		08-Oct-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Duffy	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Duke	Ramsay	Glasgow	Private	Royal Fusiliers	30-Sep-18	30-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dunbar	John Campbell	Crosshill	Cadet	Royal Air Force		23-Sep-18	8		Killed
Dunbar	Hugh	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Dunbar	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Missing presumed killed
Dunbar	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Duncan	James	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	09-Sep-18	10-Sep-18	8		Died
Duncan	James	Barrhead	Gunner	Scottish Rifles		11-Sep-18	8		Died
Duncan	William	Tillicoultry	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Duncan	John	Coalsnaughton	Gunner	Tank Corps		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Duncan	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Garrison Artillery		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Duncan	William C	Kirkintilloch	Private	Black Watch		07-Nov-18	4		Prisoner;died of wounds
Duncan	Cecil Richard	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	11-Nov-17	11-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in Palestine
Duncan	Walter	Liverpool	Lieutenant	King's Liverpool Regiment	19-Dec-18	20-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Dunipace	William	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Dunlevy	C.	Clydebank	Lieutenant	Royal Engineers		26-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Dunlop	J. Stewart	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Glasgow Highlanders		22-Oct-18	8	Y	Wounded
Dunlop	John	Glasgow		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	07-Nov-18	09-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds at Ralston Hospital
Dunlop	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Dunlop	Andrew Bryden		Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Fell in action in Palestine
Dunn	Allan	Cambuslang	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Dunn	Alexander	Maryhill	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Dunnett	S	Ayr	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Durkin	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	26-Sep-17	31-Oct-18	12		Previously reported missing, now reported killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Durkin	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		06-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Duthie	Alex	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Dyer	James	Mossend	Private	Royal Scots		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Dyet	William	Shotts	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Dyet	Willie	Shotts	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	23-Sep-18	24-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Eadie	John	Alva	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Easdale	Charles	Hardgate	Private	3rd Royal Scots	08-Dec-18	19-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia
East	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	23-Oct-18	15-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France
East	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Eastburn	Gerald J	Helensburgh	Lieutenant			26-Dec--18	5	Awarded the Italian Croce di Guerra
Easton	William Neil	Muirkirk	Private	Scots Guards		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Edgar	John	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Corps	18-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8	Died in hospital abroad
Edgar	Hugh	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Engineers		04-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Edgar	William	Clydebank	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Edgar	William	Clydebank	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	04-Nov-18	28-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Edgar	J	Polmont	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		19-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Edmund	John	Renfrew	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Edwards	William	Glasgow	Private		08-Dec-18	31-Dec-18	12	Died of influenza
Eglinton	David	Uddingston	Private	Tank Corps		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Elcock	Roland Edward	Wolverhampton	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots		27-Dec-18	4	Awarded Victoria Cross
Elder	George	Bridgeton	Private	Black Watch		24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Elliott	Robert	Glasgow	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Elliott	David	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	26-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8	Killed
Elphinstone	Roderick	Glasgow		Machine Gun Corps	08-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Elphinstone	George	Glasgow		3rd Rifle Brigade	29-Sep-18	22-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds in Germany
Elrick	William	Shandon	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Nov-18	8	Died of pneumonia at Victoria Infirmary, Helens
Emery	Thomas	Galston	Corporal	Royal Air Force		21-Sep-18	5	Killed
Emslie	John	Larkhall	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
English	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	30-Oct-18	8	Killed
English	J	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Ewans	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Ewart	David	Glasgow	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Fairley	William Taylor	Glasgow			01-Dec-16	30-Nov-18	8	Died at Ottawa
Falconer	William Anderson	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Falconer	T.G	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of bronchial pneumonia
Fanning	Alexander	Jamestown	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	22-Sep-19	25-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Fanning	William	Jamestown	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	21-May-18	25-Oct-18	8	Killed in France
Farmer	David	Glasgow	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery		21-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Farmer	David	Glasgow	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery	09-Sep-18	30-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds in France
Farquhar	James LL		Sergeant		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Farquhar	Edwin R	Greenhead	Private	Black Watch(Scottish Horse)	04-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Faulds	Thomas CP	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Fee	John	Pollokshaws	Private	Cameron Highlanders		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Feeney	Charles	Glasgow	Private	South Staffords		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Fell	Alex.	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Ferguson	John	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		13-Sep-18	3 Y	Presumed killed
Ferguson	John	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadian Field Artillery		18-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Ferguson	William	Renfrew	Private	1st Scots Guards	21-Aug-18	24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Ferguson	Alex	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	24-Sep-17	24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action in France. Two entries on page.
Ferguson	R	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	28-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Ferguson	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	29-Sep-18	01-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Ferguson	Robert Wilson	Glasgow	Sergeant		20-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Ferguson	Malcolm	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	30-Oct-18	07-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Ferguson	Peter	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	28-Oct-18	07-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Ferguson	Peter	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	28-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed in action

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Ferguson		Glasgow		Royal Engineers		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Drowned
Ferguson	Thomas McDowal	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Nov-18	21-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds in Mesopotamia
Ferguson	David	Cathcart	Able Seaman			25-Nov-18	8 Y	Lost at sea
Ferguson	Joseph	Glasgow	Private			25-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Ferguson	Douglas Brown	Cambuslang	Private	Canadian Forestry Corps	22-Nov-18	05-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia at Beech Hill Hospital, Surre
Ferguson	John R M	Falkirk	Trooper	Scottish Horse		19-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Ferguson	William	Glasgow	Private	5th Scottish Rifles	29-Nov-18	19-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Ferrier	A B	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Aug-18	20-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Ferrier	A H	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		23-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Ferrier	John	Rutherglen	Private	Royal Warwicks		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Ferris	P	Glasgow	Doctor	Royal Field Artillery		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Findlay	A	Ayr	Sergeant	Gordon Highlanders		04-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Fielding	Alexander	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Medical Corp Royal Fusiliers	26-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds at casualty clearing station
Fielding	Alex	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Fusiliers	26-Oct-18	28-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Findlay	Alexander	Cumbernauld	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		05-Sep-18	5	Shot through the heart while advancing on the C
Findlay	Alexander	Cumbernauld	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		10-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Findlay	Alexander	Glasgow	Sergeant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		23-Oct-18	8	Died
Findlay	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	06-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds
Findlay	Stevenson	Lochwinnoch	Private	Black Watch	24-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Findlay	Robert	Springburn	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Findlay	Robert	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Fied artillery		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Findlay	Matthew W		Private	Scottish Rifles	Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in Palestine
Findlay	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		04-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Findlay	John C	Glasgow	Private	12th Royal Scots Fusiliers	25-Apr-18	11-Dec-18	12	Reported missing now known to have been kille
Finlay	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Finlay	Robert	Dunaskin	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Finlayson	Malcolm Groat	Glasgow		Royal Navy Volunteer Reserves			3 Y	Drowned
Finlayson	William Groat	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	25-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Finlayson	Alexander	Bonnybridge	Corporal	Royal Scots		02-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
Finnie	G W	Pollokshields	Corporal	Trench Mortar Battery		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Finnie	David	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Fisher	John	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	05-Oct-18	14-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Fisher	John	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Fisher	James	Ayr	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Sep-19	19-Oct-18	8	Killed
Fisher	Thomas	Hamilton	Captain	King's Shropshire Light Infantry		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Awarded Military Medal
Fisher	James Smith	Ayr	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Fisher	Hugh	Johnstone	Private	Army Service Corps		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of dysentery
Fisher	Douglas	Hamilton	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	08-Nov-18	11-Nov-18	8	Died of septic pneumonia at Jericho Military Ho
Fisken	John	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Nothumberland Fusiliers	27-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds
Fitch	Matthew Craig	Glasgow	Captain	Royal Scots	10-Dec-18	14-Dec-18	12	Died of fever at Archangel
Fitzsimmons	Hugh J	Glasgow	Runner	Black Watch	28-Sep-18	23-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Fitzsimmons	Hugh J	Glasgow	Runner	Black Watch		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Flannigan	Samuel	Glasgow			18-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Flatley	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	30-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Flatley	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Flatley	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Post Office Rifles		24-Oct-18	12	Reported missing 2nd Dec 1917
Flatley	Thomas	Oatlands	Rifleman	London Regiment		05-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Fleck	James	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Fleming	Hugh	Prestwick	Private		05-Sep-18	13-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Fleming	A.	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		21-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Fleming	A.	Glasgow	Captain	Highland Light Infantry	28-Aug-18	21-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Fleming	A.	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	28-Aug-18	23-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Fleming	Andrew		Private	Cameron Highlanders (Lochiels)	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Fleming	Harry	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	30-Sep-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Fleming	Harry	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		30-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Fleming	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		16-Nov-18	5		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal, wounded
Fleming	Samuel	Blantyre	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Fleming	J W		Second Corporal	Royal Engineers	24-Nov-18	27-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Stobhill Hospital
Fleming	Samuel		Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery	27-Nov-16	27-Nov-18	12		Died
Fletcher	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Fletcher	P	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Flint	JH	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Foley	James	Inkerman		Royal Irish Rifles		20-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Foot	James M		Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	10-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	3		Killed in action
Foot	James Gardner	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	29-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Casualty Clearing Station
Forbes	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Forbes	Duncan	Toronto	Stoker	Royal Navy		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Forbes	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Ford	Francis James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	03-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Ford	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Forster	J	Glasgow	Major	Royal Fusiliers	02-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Forsyth	William	Galston	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Forsyth	Samuel		Sergeant	New Zealand Engineers		23-Oct-18	7		Awarded Victoria Cross
Foster	A	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Highlanders		24/10/1918	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Fowler	John	Oatlands	Private	Machine Gun Corps	01-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Fowler	John	Oatlands	Private	Machine Gun Corps		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Fowler	LM	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8		Died in Egypt
Fox	William	Rutherglen	Private	Royal Scots	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-17	8		Killed
Frame	Peter	Glasgow		Royal Fusiliers	07-Oct-16	02-Sep-18	8		Reported missing now officially killed
Frame	D R	Ardrossan	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Frame	John Russell	Glasgow	Private	Suffolk Regiment	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Fraser	John	Glasgow		Canadian Forces		11-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Fraser	John	Possilpark	Private	Canadians		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Fraser	John	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
Fraser	Birrell	Glasgow		King's Own Scottish Borderers		30-Sep-18	8		Missing since 30th November 1917 now considered killed
Fraser	George	Glasgow	Private		30-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Fraser	G	Edinburgh	Private	Army Service Corps		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded second bar to Military Medal
Fraser	A		Captain	Cameron Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Bar to the Military Cross (posthumous)
Fraser	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	04-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Fraser	T	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Fraser	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Fraser	Frank	Kelvinbridge		Highland Light Infantry	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action in Palestine
Fraser	Duncan	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	22-Dec-18	31-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Fraser	John (Jack)	Glasgow	Private		22-Sep-18	30-Oct-18	8		Killed
Frazer	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Freckleton	David	Avonbridge	Private	Black Watch		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of wounds
Freeland	Robert	Motherwell	Private			21-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Frew	Robert	Cambuslang	Driver	Army Service Corps	24-Nov-16	23-Nov-18	8		Accidentally killed in Salonika
Frew	William	Cambuslang	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed (entry with brother on same page)
Frew	Robert	Cambuslang	Driver	Army Service Corps		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed (entry with brother on same page)
Frew	William	Cambuslang	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	28-Sep-18	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Friel	James	Glasgow	Signaller	East Surreys	07-Sep-18	12-Sep-18	8		Died in hospital
Friel	James	Glasgow	Private	East Surrey Regiment		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Frood	J	Glasgow	Rifleman	New Zealanders		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Fullerton	James	Girvan	Private	Highland Light Infantry	11-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Fulton	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	21-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Fulton	J	Dreghorn	Sapper	Royal Field Artillery		30-Sep-18	3	Y	Died in Hospital
Fulton	William	Glasgow	Lance-Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	04-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Fulton	William	Glasgow	Lance-Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	05-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Fulton M.M.	R	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Fury	James	Glasgow	Private		03-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Fyfe	TA	Glasgow	Captain	Highland Light Infantry	29-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	2	Y	Died of wounds
Fyfe	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	14-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds. Two entries on page.
Fyfe	Andrew	Glasgow	Sadler	Royal Field Artillery		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Galbraith	J	Falkirk	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Galbraith	Hugh Harris	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Galbraith	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		29-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Galbraith	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	14-Oct-18	03-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Gallagher	Bernard	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry	28-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Gallagher	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Gallagher	B	Garnagad	Private			16-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Gallagher	Henry	Glasgow	Private	Connaught Rangers		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of gas poisonong
Galloway	James B	Crosshill	Second Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery		23-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia in hospital at Kausauli, India
Galloway	Walter	Possilpark		Royal Field Artillery	23-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Galloway	J B	Crosshill	Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery	17-Nov-18	21-Dec-18	4	Y	Died of pneumonia at Kasauli, India
Gardiner	James	Aberdeen	Company Sergeant Major	Gordon highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Gardiner	Andrew	Larbert	Private	Machine Gun Corps		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Gardner	James S	New Stevenston	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery	24-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Gardner	James	New Stevenston	Corporal	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Gardner	Norman	Helensburgh	Second Lieutenant	West Riding Regiment	02-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	7		Killed in action
Gardner	Thomas	Barrhead	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		02-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Garmory	T	Kirkcudbright	Corporal	York and Lancaster Regiment		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Garrey	JF	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders	21-Sep-18	23-Oct-18	7	Y	Killed in action
Garrick	James	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Engineers	06-Nov-18	12-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Garshore	William	Kirkintilloch	Private	Highland Light Infantry		20-Sep-18	5		Killed in France
Garven	James B	Kilmarnock	Glasgow	Gordon Highlanders	02-Nov-18	27-Dec-18	12		Died in Belgium as a Prisoner of War
Gavin	William F	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	30-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action in France
Gaw	Henry Coats	Glasgow			20-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Royal Naval Hospital, Ply
Geddes	William	Cambuslang	Sapper	2nd Lowland Royal Engineers	12-Sep-15	12-Sep-18	8		Died on active service at Dardanelles
Geddes	Alexander	Clydeside	Corporal	Cameron Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Gemmell	John	Oatlands	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Gemmell	James (Jim)		Gunner		30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action in Cambrai
Gemmell	Allan	Glasgow	Private	Durham Light Infantry	23-Oct-18	21-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Gemmill	Thomas	Glasgow	Private		15-Nov-18	20-Nov-18	12		Died at Oswestry Military hospital
Gibb	William Clark	Coalburn	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders	28-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Gibb	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Gibb	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	16-Nov-18	22-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza in France
Gibson	A	Rutherglen	Sergeant			09-Sep-18	3		Killed in action
Gibson	Joseph	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	26-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Gibson	Joseph	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Gibson	Charles S	Glasgow		Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
Gibson	SM	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Gibson	George Hector	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Gibson		Glasgow				13-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Gibson	Robert Murray	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Gibson	Joseph	Glasgow	Gunner	Tank Corps	09-Aug-18	19-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Gibson	Joseph	Glasgow	Gunner			22-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Gibson	Robert	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Giffen	James	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Gilchrist	Samuel Muir	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Gilchrist	D	Cardiff	Regimental Sergeant Major	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Gilchrist	Andrew	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Giffillan	James	Dalmellington	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Giffillan	Simon McNeil	Croy	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		08-Nov-18	9		Killed in action
Giffillan	Simon	Croy	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Gillan		Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Gillespie	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	12-Sep-18	16-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Gillespie	Peter Gray	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		28-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Gillespie	Thomas	Alloa	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	31-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8	Died
Gillespie	William	Dalmellington	Private	Highland Light Infantry	13-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	12	Died of influenza
Gillies	Joseph	Ruthwell	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Gillies	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles	29-Dec-15	30-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds
Gilligan	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Royal Irish Rifles		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
Gillon	Hector	Glasgow	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Gilmore	William Connor	Glasgow	Lance Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Gilmour	John		Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders/RAF		18-Sep-18	3	Awarded 2nd bar to Military Cross
Gilmour	William	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed
Gilmour	Hugh	Beith	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	15-Oct-17	15-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Gilmour	Robert	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	26-Mar-18	29-Oct-18	12	Reported wounded, presumed died same day
Gilmour	Robert	Bridgeton	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Presumed killed
Gilmour	Thomas	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	31-Aug-18	02-Nov-18	8	Reported missing now presumed killed
Gilmour	G	Springburn	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	09-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8	Died of influenza in hospital at Canterbury
Gilmour	George		Driver	Royal Field Artillery		07-Dec-18	5	Died of wounds received in action in France
Gilmour	John	Bridgeton	Private	Australian Imperial Forces	11-Nov-18	07-Dec-18	8	Died of pneumonia at Dartford Hospital, Kent
Gilmour	G	Kilmarnock	Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Girvan	J	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Glancy	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	14th Scottish Rifles	28-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	8	Died of gas poisoning in France
Glancy	Thomson	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of gas poisoning
Glass	Harry	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		20-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Glass	John A	Glasgow	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Died
Glass	James Scott	Dalmellington	Captain	Royal Scots		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Awarded the Military Cross
Glass	Charles W	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Dec-18	1	Awarded Serbian Order of the White Eagle
Glen	John	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	11-Jul-18	14-Oct-18	8	Died as Prisoner of War in Germany
Glen	J	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Died in Germany
Glen	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of exposure
Glencross	Robert	Glasgow	Gunner	Highland Light Infantry	23-Aug-18	28-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Glencross	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		03-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Glenday	Frank	Crossmyloof	Private	Machine Gun Corps		23-Oct-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
Glendinning	WA	Glasgow	Sergeant	Glasgow Highlanders	13-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Glennie	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	03-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Glennie	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Goddard	John		Private		20-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8	Killed
Gold	James	Glasgow	Private			15-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds in England
Gold	James	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Golder	William	Paisley	Private	Royal Scots	05-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Golder	William	Paisley	Private	Royal Scots		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Goldie	Andrew	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Good	W	Dalry	Lance Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Goodwillie	John	Shettleston	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	22-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Goodwin	William	Kilsyth	Private	Canadians		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Gordon	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		04-Sep-18	5	Killed
Gordon	WF	Millport	Private	Royal Scots	19-Aug-18	18-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Gordon	William	Alva	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Missing, presumed killed
Gordon	George		Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	01-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12	Killed in action
Gordon	Thomas Campbell	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Gordon		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		01-Nov-18	7	Wounded in action
Gordon	George	Bothwell	Private	Irish Fusiliers		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Gordon	Peter	Killearn	Private	Royal Scots		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Gordon	Hamilton	Anniesland	Private		20-Oct-18	14-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Gordon	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	31-Oct-18	14-Nov-18	12	Died of malaria in Alexandria

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Gordon	Peter	Killeam	Private	Scots Guards		18-Nov-18	3		Died of wounds
Gordon	James	Overnewton	Corporal		18-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia in hospital at Bogside
Gordon	Hamilton	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Gordon	Bernard Sidney		Lance Corporal	Australian Imperial Forces		27-Dec-18	4		Awarded Victoria Cross
Gorle	Robert V		Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Gorman	John	Falkirk	Private	Gordon Highlanders		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Gorry	Patrick	Millerston	Private	Leinster		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
Gourlay	Alexander SF	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Gourlay	Alexander SF	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant		24-Mar-18	11-Sep-18	8		Missing now presumed killed
Gourlay	Alexander	Glasgow	Sergeant	Seaforth Highlanders		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Died in Germany
Gow	J	Glasgow		Cameron's		31-Dec-18	11		Died of wounds
Gracie	James	Thornhill	Private		24-Aug-18	01-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Gracie	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died in Germany
Gracie	Matthew		Private	Highland Light Infantry	30-Oct-18	07-Dec-18	8		Died in Germany
Graham	Peter	Alexandria	Captain	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders		11-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Graham	Peter	Alexandria	Captain	Cameron Highlanders	30-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Graham	Duncan	Alexandria	Private	Gordon Highlanders	21-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	8		Killed
Graham	Hugh	Glasgow	Lance Corporal			18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Graham	Duncan McFarlane	Alexandria	Private	Gordon Highlanders		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Graham	Thomas	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles		20-Sep-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Graham	Andrew	Johnstone	Private	Black Watch		21-Sep-18	5		Killed
Graham	William	Stirling		Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Graham	Andrew	Bridgeton	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Graham	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	24-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Graham	John	Millport	Sapper	Royal Engineers	04-Oct-18	17-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Graham	John	Millport	Sapper	Royal Engineers		23-Oct-18	5		Killed in action
Graham	H	Coatbridge	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Graham	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Graham	Robert	Cambuslang	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Graham	James	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Graham	John	Townhead	Private			09-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Graham	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Graham	J P	Coatbridge		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	22-Nov-17	22-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds in France
Graham	James Paterson	Aberdeen	Lieutenant	Cyclist Corps		09-Dec-18	2		Awarded Military Cross
Graham	William	Rutherglen	Sergeant	Royal Air Force	14-Dec-18	16-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Stobhill Military hospital
Graham	T	Glasgow	Private	Worcester Regiment		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of pneumonia
Graham	Thomas Livingston	Glasgow	Private	Americans	05-Nov-18	25-Dec-18	8		Died of wounds
Graham	David	Strathaven	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Dec-18	12		Died at Fulham hospital
Grant	Alexander Davidson	Glasgow	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		02-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Grant	Alex	Bo'ness	Private	Royal Scots		08-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Grant	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Grant	JM	Edinburgh	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Grant	TM	Aberdeen	Corporal	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Grant	Harry	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Dublin Fusiliers	26-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
Grant	Matthew	Renton	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
Gray	John	Glasgow	Driver	Machine Gun Corps	05-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Gray	John	Rutherglen	Able Seaman			04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Gray	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	22-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Gray	Robert J	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Gray	John Scott	Partick	Driver	Machine Gun Corps		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Gray	Archibald	Glasgow	Acting Sergeant	Canadian Infantry	01-Oct-18	18-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Gray	William John	Bridgeton	Private	Scottish Rifles		23-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Gray	R	Huntly	Sergeant	Gordon Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Gray	Alex	Armadale	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry		29-Oct-18	12		Died on hospital ship
Gray	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Yeomanry att.HLI		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in action

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Gray	John	Sanquhar	Private	Gordon Highlanders	10-Nov-18	13-Nov-18	9	Died of wounds
Gray	W	Kilwinning	Private	Highland Light Infantry		16-Nov-18	5	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Gray	John Smith	Sanquhar	Private	Gordon Highlanders	10-Nov-18	16-Nov-18	8	Died from wounds
Gray	Archie A	Glasgow	Lance-Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Gray	Robert	Partick	Private	Machine Gun Corps	20-Oct-18	19-Nov-18	12	Died in France
Gray	James	Old Kilpatrick	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	22-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	4	Killed in action
Gray	William	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	22-Nov-18	29-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Gray	Robert	Paisley	Private	Machine Gun Corps		06-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Gray	William Douglas	Uddingston	Second Engineer	H.M. Transport Hebburn II	02-Dec-18	10-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia at Portland, Maine, USA
Gray	Robert	Shieldhill	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		24-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Gray	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Gray	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	22-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Green	Michael	Paisley	Private	Highland Light Infantry		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Green	John	Bellshill	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Greenan	John	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Oct-18	12	Missing since 4-Oct-1917, presumed killed
Greenaway	John	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		29-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Greenaway	John	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Greene	Thomas	Glasgow	Trooper	Dragoon Guards	27-Aug-18	27-Sep-18	12	Killed in action
Greenlaw	Joseph Orr	Glasgow	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers	05-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12	Killed while on patrol duty
Greenlaw	J	Glasgow	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Greenlees	George D	Kilmacolm	Second Lieutenant	Black Watch (att Fife and Forfar Yeom)	01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action near Jerusalem
Greenshields	Frank	Baillieston	Chief Engineer		30-Oct-18	29-Nov-18	12	Drowned off Queen Charlotte Island
Greenwell	George	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Greenwood	Harry		Major	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry		27-Dec-18	4	Awarded Victoria Cross
Greer	W		Private	Highland Light Infantry	01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Greig	David W	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles	01-Sep-18	01-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Greig	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Scots	23-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Greig	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Scots		06-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Greig		Pollokshaws	Private	Scottish Rifles		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Greir	James	Cumbernauld	Private	Black Watch		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Grier	James	Cumbernauld	Private	Black Watch	18-Oct-18	29-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds
Grier	James		Private	Black Watch		31-Oct-18	3	Succumbed to severe chest wounds
Grierson	John	Maryhill	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action [2 entries on page]
Grieve	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Grieve	J S	Kilbowie	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Grieve	James	Renton	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Griffin	Robert Muir	Ardfern	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	19-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Groundwater	George		Sergeant	Canadian Camerons	08-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12	Died in Canadian hospital
Groundwater	Alex		Bombardier	Canadian Artillery	26-Sep-16	16-Oct-18	12	Died in Canadian hospital
Guinea	Thomas W	Paisley	Lance Corporal	1st Cameron Highlanders		25-Dec-18	3 Y	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Gunn	R	Edinburgh	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Gunn	Patrick	Falkirk	Private	Machine Gun Squadron		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Gunn	Adam	Renfrew	Private	Scottish Rifles	17-Nov-18	13-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia in Chakrate, India
Guthrie	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed
Guthrie	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	06-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Guthrie	Hugh	Howwood	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	19-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Haddock	Thomas	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Scots		27-Sep-18	8 Y	Killed
Haddow	Robert	Glasgow	Private			07-Sep-18	8	Killed
Haddow	A	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Haddow	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	26-Sep-18	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action (2 entries on page)
Haddow	Robert Thomson	Parkhead	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Haddow	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		29-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Hagan	Henry	Hamilton	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Haggarty	Hugh	Longriggend	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Haggarty	John	Lennoxton	Private	Royal Scots		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Haggerty	G	Bonhill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Haggerty	C	Yoker	Private	Gordon Highlanders		07-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Hainey	Frank	Oatlands	Private	Royal Scots		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Died in Germany
Hainey	George	Glasgow	Gunner			25-Dec-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Haldane	George	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds and pneumonia
Hale	Joe	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Scots		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Hall	John	Helensburgh	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		06-Nov-18	5		Killed in action
Hall	James Milroy	Glasgow	Private		30-Sep-18	08-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Hall	Richard	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Hall	Arthur		Corporal	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Hall	John	Coatbridge	Lance Corporal	(Yeomanry) Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Aug-18	11-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Halley	Robert	Perth	Captain	Australian Flying Corps		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Co-pilot
Halliday	William	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	16-Aug-18	02-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Halliday	W	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		06-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Halliday	W	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Halliday	W	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	12-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8		Killed
Halliday	Wm	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers			3		Killed
Halliday	W	Clydebank	Private	Highland Light Infantry	22-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Halliday	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Halliday	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Halstead	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		02-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Hamilton	William	Glasgow	Gunner	Tank Corps		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Hamilton	James	Bridgeton	Private	Cameron Highlanders		07-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Hamilton	James	Bridgeton	Private	Cameron Highlanders		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Hamilton	Gordon	Glasgow	Midshipman	Royal Naval Reserve	31-Aug-18	12-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Hamilton	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	01-Aug-18	21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Hamilton	John Boyd	Paisley	Private	Nottingham and Derbyshire Regiment		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died in Germany
Hamilton	James	Larkhall	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Hamilton	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Hamilton	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Hamilton	William	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Hamilton	JB	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hamilton	Benjamin	Glasgow	Private	Royal Marine Labour Corps		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Accidentally killed
Hamilton	A. Leslie	Helensburgh	Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	26-Oct-18	14-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Hamilton	Andrew Hyndman	Strathaven	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		15-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Hamilton	Andrew Hyndman	Strathaven	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hamilton	John	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hammon	John	Bonhill	Private	Army Service Corps		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hanlon	E	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Hanna	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Hannah	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Hannah	John C	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Hannan	WD	Glasgow	Captain	Scottish Rifles		23-Oct-18	5		Killed
Hannan	William David	Glasgow	Captain	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	11	Y	Killed
Hannan	Stanley Livingstone	Yoker	Captain	Royal Field Artillery	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action near Epehy
Hardie	John	Clydebank	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Hardie		Clydebank		Argyll and Southern Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hardie	John	Clydebank	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	9		Killed
Hardie	John	Clydebank	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Died from shell fire
Hardie	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Hare	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	30-Sep-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
Hare	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Hargreave	Harry		Private	Highland Light Infantry	03-Jul-16	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action in France
Hargreaves	W	Bridgeton	Colour Sergeant Major	Machine Gun Corps		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Harkins	James	Falkirk	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	24-Aug-18	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Harkins	James	Falkirk	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		24-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Harkness	Alick	Renton	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		18-Dec-18	8 Y	Died
Harrigan	John H	Partick	Private	Scottish Rifles		15-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Harrigan	John H	Partick	Private	Scottish Rifles	01-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Harris	Alfred C	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		28-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Harris	John	Sanquhar	Corporal	Scots guards		12-Oct-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
Harris	Thomas James		Sergeant	Royal West Kents		23-Oct-18	7	Awarded Victoria Cross
Harris	A	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Harris	John	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Scots Fusiliers		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Harrison	Alexander	Barrhead	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	29-Sep-18	11-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in France
Harrower	J	Alloa	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		09-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Hart	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	01-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Hart	William	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlander		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Hart	David	Lesmahagow	Lieutenant	Royal North Lancashire	27-Dec-18	31-Dec-18	12	Died in hospital
Harvey	James	Glasgow	Bugler	Royal Army Medical Corps	09-Oct-19	19-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Harvey	James Bell	Glasgow	Bugler	Royal Army Medical Corps		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Harvey	A	Kilmacolm	Private	Royal Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Harvey	C.Stanley	Castlecary	Private	Australians		08-Nov-18	9	Died at sea
Harvey	Robert	Glasgow	Able Seaman			25-Nov-18	8 Y	Drowned at sea
Hasting	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		01-Nov-18	7	Prisoner of war in Germany
Havercroft	W	Crowle	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Hay	James	Kirkintilloch	Private	Australian Imperial Force		20-Sep-18	5	Killed in France
Hay	William	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	20-Oct-18	22-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Hay	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Scots Guards	05-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Hay	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Scots Guards		05-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Hay	A	Glasgow		Scots Guards		31-Dec-18	11	Killed
Haydock	Tom	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	02-Sep-18	07-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Hazlett	David	Townhead	Private	Black Watch		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Heaney	B.	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Heffell	A	Dundee	Bombardier	Royal field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Hemphill	Samuel	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	11-Aug-18	02-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Henaughen	Thomas J	Glasgow	Private		01-Sep-18	09-Sep-18	8	Died of injuries in Egypt
Henderson	Andrew B.	Shotts	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		05-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Henderson	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scots Guards	24-Aug-18	12-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Henderson	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scots Guards		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Henderson	James McD	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scots Guards	24-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Henderson	John	Shotts	Signaller	Royal Scots Fusiliers	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed
Henderson	William	Bonnybridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Henderson	Andrew	Cambuslang	Private	Royal Scots		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Henderson	W	Larbert	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Henderson	Robert	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry	01-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Henderson	Finlay	Alexandria	Private	Canadians		05-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Henderson	David Paterson	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Henderson		Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Hendrie	R	Glasgow	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Accidently killed
Hendry	Hugh		Private	Labour Company	01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds
Hepburn	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Died in hospital
Heron	T. Allan	Glasgow	Private	London Scottish	06-Nov-18	21-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Heron	Allan	Pollokshaws	Private	London Scottish		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Herring	A D	Stepps	Sergeant	Canadian Machine Gun Corps		31-Oct-18	3	Awarded Military Medal
Hewit	A	Edinburgh	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Hill	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Hill	D	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		07-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Hill	R.W	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	04-Sep-18	07-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Hill	R W	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Hill	William	Larkhall	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died from wounds
Hill	William	Parkhead	Private	Highland Light Infantry		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Hill	Thomas	Millport	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		06-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
Hill	William	Dalmellington	Private	Machine Gun Corps		29-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Hilley	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Irish Guards		06-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Hillhouse	James	Glasgow	Private	Duke of Wellington's Regiment		29-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Hillis	John	Motherwell	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		19-Dec-18	8 Y	Died in Germany
Hills	J H	Battersea	Private (Lance-Corporal)	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Hinds	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Hinds	John	Glasgow		S.S Lavenock		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Lost at sea (brother of Robert Hinds)
Hislop	John S	Glasgow	Private	Royal Sussex Regiment	29-Jul-18	04-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Hislop	John S	Glasgow	Private	Royal Sussex Regiment		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Hislop	Peter F	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	21-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Hitchcock	Edward Arthur	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Hobbs	G	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Hodge	David		Sergeant		20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed
Hoey	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Hogg	ALC	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		12-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Holdsworth	JA	Glasgow	Lieutenant			03-Oct-18	5	Died as Prisoner of War
Holland	Andrew	Glasgow				13-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Holland	Peter	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Holliday	William	Maryhill	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	12-Aug-18	16-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Holliday	Tom	Maryhill	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Sep-18	16-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Hollywood	Peter	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Holmes	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	15-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8	Died of malaria abroad
Holmes	H	Kilwinning	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
Holmes	Stuart	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed at Cambrai
Holmes	William Edgar		Private	Grenadier Guards		27-Dec-18	4	Awarded Victoria Cross
Holms	Thomas	Paisley	Private	Gordon Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Holt	Joseph	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		02-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Homan	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers	27-Jul-18	05-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Homan	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		07-Dec-18	7 Y	Killed
Honeyman	John Woodcock	Iowa	Private	Canadian Forces	30-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Honeyman	John W	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		17-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Hood	Neil		Private	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Hood	John	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps	29-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Hood	John	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps	29-Sep-18	14-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Hood	John	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps	29-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Hood	Robert	Glasgow	Private		23-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Hood	W	Govan	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Hood	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Hope	James	Eastbarns	Private	Black Watch		12-Dec-18	1	Awarded Military Medal
Hopewell	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	London Scottish		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Hopewell	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	London Scottish	12-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8	Killed
Hopkins	W	Busby	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		02-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Horsburgh	David	Cathcart			25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Horsburgh	James S	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Air Force		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in hospital
Horsham	Frank	Glasgow	Lance Corporal		22-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Horsham	F	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		10-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Houston	Alexander	Barrhead	Private	Royal Scots	18-Aug-18	16-Sep-18	8	Killed
Houston	Alexander Spiers	Barrhead	Private	Royal Scots		28-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Houston	Alexander G	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	02-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Houston	James	Clydebank	Corporal		05-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Houston	James Ferguson	Glasgow	Corporal	Tank Corps	15-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds in Camberwell Hospital London
Houston	James Ferguson	Partick	Corporal	Tank Corps	15-Oct-18	17-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Houston	John	Bothwell	Private	Scottish Rifles		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Houston	Alexander Gavin	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	02-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Houston	James	Glasgow	Private		27-Sep-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Houston	William	Falkirk	Signaller	Royal Garrison Artillery		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Houston	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Houston	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Houston	George	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		20-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia in France
Houston	George	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Howat	G	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Sep-18	5		Killed
Howat	Archibald F	Dennistoun	Corporal	East Surrey Regiment	04-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12		Killed in action
Howat	Kennedy Crawford		Lewis Gunner	Royal Naval Division	14-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12		Killed at the battle of Ancre
Howett	J	Bellshill	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	29-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	8		Killed
Howie	Archibald T	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles	29-Sep-18	24-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Howie	Robert	Mauchline	Private	Royal Scots	17-Oct-18	15-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Howitt	John F	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Howitt	William F	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Howitt	John Fulton	Parkhead Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Aug-18	24-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds at a casualty clearing station
Howitt	William Fulton	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Presumed killed in France on 25th Sept 1917
Hudson	John Coutts	Condorrat	Private	Gordon Highlanders	27-Jun-18	14-Oct-18	8		Died at Fortress Hospital in Germany
Hughes	James	Plean	Private	Gordon Highlanders		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Hughes	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Liverpool Regiment	21-Aug-18	03-Oct-18	8		Killed
Hughes	William Binnie	Govanhill	Private	King's Liverpool Regiment		07-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Hughes	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Hughes	James	Helensburgh	Private	Black Watch	03-Oct-18	18-Oct-18	7		Died of wounds
Hughes	Robert	Glasgow	Trooper	County of London Yeomanry		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Hughes	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Hughes	Harry	Cathcart	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		16-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Hughes	James	Helensburgh	Private	Black Watch		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hughes	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		21-Nov-18	7		Killed in action
Hughes	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
Hughes	Robert	Bridgeton	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Hughes	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hughes	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		29-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hughes	Arthur	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hughes	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Hughes	A	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
Hughes	Daniel	Shotts	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		25-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Hunter	David		Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Hunter	David	Dunfermline	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Hunter		Dunfermline	Corporal			30-Sep-18	2		Promoted to Sergeant for bravery in the field.
Hunter	G S	Clackmannan	Lance Sergeant	Royal Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Hunter	Alex	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Hunter	Joseph	Fauldhouse	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	01-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	9	Y	Killed in France
Hunter	John	Fauldhouse	Private	Royal Scots	27-Aug-17	25-Oct-18	9	Y	Killed in France
Hunter	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	31-Jul-17	30-Oct-18	8		Killed
Hunter	John	Scotstoun	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Hunter		Dunfermline	Sergeant			04-Nov-18	5	Y	Awarded Victoria Cross
Hunter	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hunter	Robert	Govan	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hunter	Peter	Falkirk	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Hunter	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Fusiliers	17-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza and pneumonia
Hunter	James	Glasgow				27-Nov-18	8	Y	Lost at sea
Hunter	William M	Polmont	Sergeant	Army Cyclist Corps		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Hunter	William	Anderston	Private	Royal Fusiliers		30-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hunter	David Ferguson	Dunfermline	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	5	Y	Awarded Victoria Cross.

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Huskie	David	Falkirk	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Died on service
Hussars	C.W Cayzer Bart.	Irvine	Lieutenant			23-Oct-18	5		Missing
Hutcheon	John	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		21-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds at Duchess of Connaught Milita
Hutcheson	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		19-Oct-18	3	y	Killed
Hutcheson	Bellenden S		Captain	Canadian Army Medical Corps		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Hutchison	Graham S		Captain	A&S Highlanders att. Machine Gun Corps		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Awarded Distingushed Service Order
Hutchison	Harry	Wishaw	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	27-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Hutchison	Harry	Wishaw	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Died
Hutchison	Joe	Motherwell	Driver	Royal Engineers	18-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Hutchison	Joe	Motherwell	Driver	Royal Engineers		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Hutchison	John	Shotts	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Hutchison		Shotts		Royal Field Artillery		20-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of malaria
Hutton	C	Dundee		Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Hutton	Robert	Tron	Sergeant	Canadian Scottish	01-Oct-18	07-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Hynd	Harry	Dunfermline	Private			07-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Hyslop	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	22-Nov-17	22-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds in Palestine
Inglis	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Inglis	Peter	Glasgow	Private		21-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Inglis	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Inglis	D A	Glasgow	Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserves		06-Nov-18	5		Missing,now reported a prisoner of war in Germ
Innis	William Rae		Private	Inniskilling Fusiliers		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Ireland	George Glen	Netherburn	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Ireland	Reginald Pearse	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	03-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Ireland	Reginald Pearse	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Irvine	James	Sauchie	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Sep-18	12		Reported missing, now officially reported killed
Irvine	James Geo	Glasgow	Chief Steward			03-Oct-18	3	Y	Died
Irvine	David Russell	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Irvine	James	Falkirk	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Missing, presumed killed
Irvine	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	29-Oct-16	29-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Irvine	John	Prestwick	Private	Gordon Highlanders	13-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Irvine	Alexander G	Prestwick		Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Irvine	William		Temp. Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Awarded 2nd bar to Military Cross
Irwin	William		Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action at Loos
Izzard	A.W	Glasgow	Corporal		15-Sep-16	16-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Jack	John	Glasgow		Scottish Rifles	29-Oct-16	29-Oct-18	12		Killed
Jackson	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	01-Oct-18	14-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Jackson	John	Newmains	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Jackson	James	Kinning Park	Private	Royal Scots		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Jackson	Andy	Paisley		Cameron Highlanders		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Fallen in action
Jackson	Robert	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	16-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza and pneumonia
Jackson	Allan	Rutherglen	Private	Highland Light Infantry		26-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Jaggard	C	Watford	Corporal (Lance Sergeant)	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
James	William	Glasgow			26-Sep-17	27-Sep-18	12		Killed in action
James	Donald	Renton	Private	Lancashire Regiment		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Drowned
James	D G	Glasgow	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
James	W	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Jamieson	William	Glasgow	Sergeant	Canadian Highlanders	16-Sep-16	16-Sep-18	8		Killed
Jamieson	Tom		Private	Glasgow Highlanders	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Jamieson	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Cameronians		25-Sep-18	8		Missing 20th May 1917, now presumed killed
Jamieson	Alex	Motherwell	Signaller	Highland Light infantry		19-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Jamieson	Alex	Motherwell	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Jamieson	Tom	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Army Medical Corps	18-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Jamieson	Tom	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Army Medical Corps		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Died
Jamieson	John		Lieutenant			01-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds near Arras
Jamieson	Andrew	Hamilton	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Jamieson	John	Clydebank	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	27-Nov-16	27-Nov-18	12		Died
Japp	David H	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Jardine	John M			Australians		17-Sep-18	8		Died of shell wounds
Jardine	John		Private	Gordon Highlanders		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Jardine	John	Barrhead	Stoker			21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Jarvie	Archibald	Kilsyth	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders		27-Sep-18	7		Previously reported missing now presumed killed
Jarvie	William	Kirkintilloch	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		31-Oct-18	3		Killed
Jarvie	William	Kirkintilloch	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Jarvis	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Oct-18	03-Oct-18	8		Died in hospital
Jeffrey	John	Irvine		Sherwood Foresters	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Jelly	C	Possilpark	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Jennings	David	Kilsyth	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Jennings	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Johnson	Thomas	Falkirk	Private	Machine Gun Corps		26-Sep-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
Johnson	William H	Worksop	Sergeant	Nottingham and Derby Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Johnson	James		Second Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers		27-Dec-18	4		Awarded Victoria Cross
Johnston	Duncan M	Govan and Islay	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	21-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Johnston	John	Springburn	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Johnston	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Johnston	Joseph	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles	18-Aug-18	18-Sep-18	3 and 8	Y	Killed
Johnston	Alexander	Glasgow	Major	Royal Army Medical Corps	22-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8		Died at nursing home in Glasgow
Johnston	Alexander	Dumbarton	Major	Royal Army Medical Corps	22-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8		Died at nursing home in Glasgow
Johnston	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Johnston	Alexander	Glasgow	Major	Royal Army Medical Corps	22-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12		Died at a nursing home in Glasgow
Johnston	Robert	Glasgow		Machine Gun Corps	10-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	8		Killed
Johnston	HF	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Johnston	HF	Glasgow	Corporal	Australian Imperial Force	23-Aug-18	08-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Johnston	HF	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Johnston	Thomas	Whiteinch	Sergeant	Gordon Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Johnston	R	Dennistoun	Private	Glasgow Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Johnston	James	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	15-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12		Died of malaria abroad
Johnston	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Johnston	Alexander	Glasgow	Rifleman	London Regiment		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Johnston	James	Dennistoun	Private	1st Cameronians	21-Sep-18	14-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Johnston	J	Bo'ness	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Johnstone	Alexander Small	Glasgow	Lance Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Johnstone	J	Denny	Sergeant	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Joiner	James	Bridgeton	Private	1st Cameron Highlanders	04-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Joiner	James	Bridgeton	Private	Cameron Highlanders		09-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Jones	E	Stirling	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Jones	Alexander	Maybole			15-Oct-17	15-Oct-18	8		Died
Jones	G W	Stirlingshire	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Jones	W J	Peebles	Private	Highland Light Infantry		16-Nov-18	5		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Jones	Frank	Motherwell	Private	Gordon Highlanders		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Jordan	James	Falkirk	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Joyce	J	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Judge	James	Anderston	Stoker	HMS Ascot		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Drowned at sea
Justice	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Kain	George	Troon	Private			24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Kane	Jas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Kane	Hendry	Glasgow	Lance Corporal		13-Apr-18	30-Nov-18	8		Died in France
Kant	David	Springburn	Private	Cameron Highlanders	03-Oct-18	18-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Kant	David	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	03-Oct-18	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Kay	Maurice John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	22-Aug-18	18-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Kay	James	Hamilton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		30-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Kay	John	Hamilton	Private	Black Watch		30-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Kean	Andrew McCorkindale	Barrhead	Gunner	Royal Highland Artillery	11-Sep-18	21-Sep-18	8		Killed
Kean	Andrew McCorkindale	Barrhead	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	11-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8		Killed
Kean	James	Kilmarnock	2nd Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers		07-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds at military hospital
Kean	James Fraser	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	10-Nov-17	11-Nov-18	8		Killed in Palestine
Keanan	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Keary	Thomas	Cambuslang	Private	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Keary	James	Cambuslang			25-Apr-15	25-Sep-18	8		Died
Keddie	William S	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	28-Sep-18	31-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Keddie	J C	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Keenan	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	25-Sep-18	12		Killed in action
Keenan	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Keenan	J	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Keenan	Edward	Holytown	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Keiller	William Aiken	Govan	Private		25-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Keir	Walter Henderson	Uddingston	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	03-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia in hospital in France See a
Keith	John	Bo'ness	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Keith	Angus		Captain			07-Nov-18	5	Y	Awarded the OBE
Kelbie	Michael M	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Kellas	Alex	Glassford	Sergeant		23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Kells	E	Motherwell	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Kelly	J	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	01-Apr-17	16-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Kelly	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	02-Sep-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Kelly	T	Glasgow	Private			30-Sep-18	3	Y	Died
Kelly	Joseph	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Missing, reported killed
Kelly	Patrick	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in action (Entry with his brother, also kille
Kelly	Frank	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	01-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in action (Entry with his brother, also kille
Kelly	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	6		Awarded Military Medal
Kelly	George	Kilsyth	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	Sep-18	31-Oct-18	3		Died in hospital in Birmingham
Kelly	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		31-Oct-18	3		Died of wounds
Kelly	Robert	Newton	Private	Royal Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Kelly	William	Glasgow	Corporal	5th Scottish Rifles	25-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Kelly	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Kelly	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Kelly	P	Glasgow	Private	Connaught Rangers		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Kelly	F	Glasgow	Private	Connaught Rangers		20-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Kemp	Alex	Carronshore	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Kemp	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	28-Sep-19	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Kemp	Andrew	Clydebank	Lance Corporal		20-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Kemp	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Kennedy	H W	Girvan	Private	Gordon Highlanders	26/30-Jul-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Kennedy	David	Dalry		Lochiel's Camerons		25-Sep-18	8		Killed at the Battle of Loos
Kennedy	William	Renton	Private	Black Watch		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Kennedy	A	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Kennedy	Francis	Holytown	Private	Highland Light Infantry	30-Sep-18	30-Oct-18	8		Killed
Kennedy	Francis	Holytown	Private	Highland Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Kennedy	William	Inkerman	Private	Cameron Highlanders		15-Nov-18	7	Y	Killed in action
Kennedy	James	Inkerman	Private	Inniskilling Fusiliers		15-Nov-18	7	Y	Killed
Kennedy	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Kennedy	Robert	Glasgow	Private	1st Battalion Royal Scots		20-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia in Salonika
Kennedy	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Missing
Kennedy	Joseph	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Kennedy	Samuel	Glasgow	Private			14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of pneumonia
Kenney	Gordon	Glasgow	Private	Australian Imperial Force		27-Sep-18	12		Died of wounds
Kernichan	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Kerr	William S.	Paisley	Corporal	Black Watch	29-Aug-18	05-Sep-18	8		Died at a casualty clearing station, France
Kerr	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Kerr	Matthew	Dumbarton	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in France
Kerr	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	22-Mar-18	16-Oct-18	12		Posted missing now reported killed
Kerr	D	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	25-Mar-15	16-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Kerr	Thomas	Muirkirk	Private	Machine Gun Corps	21-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Alexandria Military Hospital
Kerr		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		06-Nov-18	5		Killed
Kerr	Aaron	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Kerr	Joseph F	Cambuslang	Signaller	Royal Garrison Artillery		23-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Kerr	John	Motherwell	Private	Gordon Highlanders		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Kidd	Charles Henry	Glasgow		Royal Engineers		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died in hospital
Kilday	John	Lennoxton	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Presumed killed
Kilkelly	Garrett de Ville	Glasgow	Sergeant			27-Dec-18	7		Awarded DCM,MM and Meritorious Conduct Medal
King	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
King	Matt	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		28-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia while on leave from France
King	Hugh	Springburn	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12		Lost at sea
King	A	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Kinnaird	J	Plantation	Sergeant			05-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Kinnaird	James	Glasgow	Stoker			06-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Kinnaird	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	22-Sep-18	07-Dec-18	8		Killed in action in France
Kirk	J	Newmilns	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Kirker	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Kirkland	James Towers	Newmains	Captain	Royal Army Medical Corps	18-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Kirkland	James Towers	Newmains	Captain	Royal Army Medical Corps	18-Aug-18	27-Sep-18	12		Killed in action
Kirkland	James Towers	Newmains	Captain	Royal Army Medical Corps	18-Sep-18	28-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Kirkwood	Thomas	Tollcross	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Kirkwood	Andrew	Uddingston	Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of influenza
Knight	Robert	Cleland	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Knox	A	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Knutt	Robert	Glasgow	Drummer	Scottish Rifles	03-Nov-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Cromarty Military Hospital
Knutt	Robert	Govanhill	Drummer	Scottish Rifles		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died on service
Lachlan	Thomas	Belshill	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Laidlaw	Peter	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Laidlaw	W	Galashiels	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		31-Dec-18	11		Died
Laing	M A	Brechin	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Laird	W	Boyndie	Private (Acting Corporal)	Gordon Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Lamb	Robert	Barrhead	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Lamb	J	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Killed
Lamberton	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Lambie	John	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Horse Artillery	20-Oct-17	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Lambie	Hugh Dickie	Mauchline			31-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Lamond	John	Avonbridge	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Lamont	John	Rutherglen	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		30-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Lamont	Athol Davaar	Govan	Engine Room Artificer	Royal Navy	15-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Killed
Lamont	Atholl Davaar	Glasgow	Engine Room Artificer	Royal Navy		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Drowned
Landels	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Lang	John	Lenzie	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		05-Sep-18	5		Awarded bar to Military Medal
Lang	William	Milton of Campsie	Private	Royal Munster Fusiliers		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Langmuir	Alex	Glasgow	Lance-Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Larkin	James	Uddingston	Private	Irish Guards		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Lauchlan	W	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Laughland	James	Glasgow		Royal Air Force	06-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8		Died of bronchial pneumonia at the Canadian Hospital
Laurie	John	Clydebank	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division	27-Sep-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Lavery	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Lawrie	R	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Lawrie	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Lawrie	Thomas	Banton	Private	7th Seaforths		23-Nov-18	4		Died of pneumonia in France
Lawson	E	Glasgow	Private		29-Jul-18	11-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Lawson	George	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Lawson	Charles	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Lawson	Walter	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Layden	Thomas	Dumbarton	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Leadbetter	John	Hamilton	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Learmonth	Andrew	Glasgow	Sergeant	8th Gordons	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Leary	Owen	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Dec-17	26-Oct-18	8		Wounded and missing, now presumed killed
Leary	Owen	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Presumed killed
Leary	William	Kirkconnel	Private	Cycle Corps		16-Nov-18	5		Died of malaria at Salonika
Lee	William	Glasgow	Private		22-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Lee	J	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Leiper	Archie B	Stonehouse	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	11-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Leiper	Arthur Ferguson	Govanhill	Private	Scottish Rifles (Cameronians)	23-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Leiper	Arthur	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		19-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Leiper	Jas	Shotts	Signaller	Royal Garrison Artillery		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Leishman	William	Kilsyth	Private	Royal Fusiliers		05-Sep-18	5		Killed in action
Leishman	William	Kilsyth	Private	Royal Fusiliers		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Leishman	Alexander	Kilsyth	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		31-Oct-18	3		Awarded Military Medal
Leishman	WM	Polmont	Corporal	Canadian Forces		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Leisk	David	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	17-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza and bronchial pneumonia
Leitch	Euen	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	19-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Leitch	Eben	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		16-Oct-18	6		Previously reported killed,now in hospital
Leitch	John	Glasgow	Private	East Surrey Regiment	29-Oct-17	29-Oct-18	12		Killed
Leitch	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Black Watch		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of wounds
Lenathen	P	Denny	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Lennox		Dalmellington		Royal Scottish Fusiliers		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Lennox	WT	Wishaw	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Presumed killed
Lennox	Archibald	Stenhousemuir	Private	Highland Light Infantry	04-Nov-18	18-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Leslie	David Chrisite	Bonhill	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers	21-Aug-18	12-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Leslie	David Christie	Bonhill	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Leslie	Robert	Bonhill	Lance Corporal	Royal Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Leslie	David	Bonhill	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers	23-Aug-18	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Leslie	Robert	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	07-Oct-17	07-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds at Ypres. Two entries on page.
Leslie	William	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	06-Sep-19	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Leslie	William	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Lester	Frank		Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Lewis	John Archibald Crane	Glasgow	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		24-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Lewis	Jack	Dennistoun	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
Liddell	Peter	Dennistoun	Private	Army Service Corps	20-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Stobhill Hospital
Liesk	David	Dalmuir	Corporal			29-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Linden	A	Millport	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		08-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Linden	Edward	Largs	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		13-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Lindsay	A	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	26-Jul-18	05-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Lindsay	A	Bridgeton Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		06-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Lindsay	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Reported killed
Lindsay	Duncan Dewar	Cambuslang	Private	Canadians		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Lindsay	James	Crail	Second Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers	12-Apr-18	21-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Lindsay	W	Kilmaurs	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Lindsay	Robert	Newmains	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Lindsay	PJ	Renfrew	Private	Highland Light Infantry		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Linn	David	Galston	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Livingston	W	Dalmuir	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		30-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Livingstone	Samuel	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Livingstone	Samuel	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Livingstone	Archibald	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Livingstone	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	03-Dec-17	03-Dec-18	12		Fell in action in France
Lochhead	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of pneumonia
Lockhart	Alex	Scotstoun	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	28-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Lockhart	A	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	28-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Lockie	T. Corbett	Leith	Engineer Lieutenant	Royal Navy	07-Oct-18	17-Oct-18	8	Y	Died
Logan	Alexander H	Glasgow	Sergeant		24-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8		Died
Logan	Alexander	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Logan	David	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24/08/1918	17-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Logan	David	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Logan	James	Renfrew	Private			24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Logan	Gavin	Glasgow		Cameron higlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Logan	Alexander	Stenhousemuir	Private	Military Transport Army Service Corps	04-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12		Killed
Logan	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	20-Nov-17	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in France
Lonsdale	W	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Lough	James	Alexandria	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Love	James	Motherwell	Private		27-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Love	Alexander	Wishaw	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action (brother also mentioned in entry)
Love	John	Wishaw	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	03-May-17	15-Oct-18	8		Presumed killed (mentioned in entry with his br
Love		Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Died at Bangalore Hospital, India, with influenza
Love	Alexander	Wishaw	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Love	T	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		23-Dec-18	7		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Lowe	J	Edinburgh	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Lowerson	Albert		Sergeant	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Lowry	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Sep-18	23-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Lowry	John	Glasgow	Private	Yorks and Lancasters		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Lugton	J	North Berwick	Sergeant	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Lundie	A	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Lunney	George	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed at Cambrai
Lunney	Arthur	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	24-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed
Lyall	Archibald McAlpine	Dennistoun	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	01-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Lyall	John	Renfrew	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division, Anson Battalion	26-Oct-17	26-Oct-18	8		Wounded, missing now presumed killed
Lyall	John	Renfrew		Royal Naval Division		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Presumed killed
Lyall	John	Springburn		Highland Light Infantry	01-Jul-16	14-Nov-18	12		Killed in France
Lyall	Graham T		Lieutenant	Central Ontario Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Lyall	Archibald	Dennistoun	Sergeant			02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Lyle	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Missing, presumed killed
Lynass	W J	Belfast	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Lynch	James	Glasgow	Private	Dublin Fusiliers		08-Oct-18	5		Severely wounded in France
Lyon	Matthew	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division		18-Sep-18	8		Missing 21/3/1918 now reported killed
Lyon		Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Died in prison in Germany
Lyons	Samuel	Shotts	Private	Highland Light Infantry	07-Nov-18	27-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Lyttle	John	Gartcosh	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Lyttle	J	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery	20-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
MacAdam	Thomas S	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	07-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in Mesopotamia
MacArthur	Murdoch	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Scots	24-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Macarthur	Archibald	Kilbarchan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		16-Nov-18	5		Killed
MacCallum	WH	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant			05-Sep-18	5		Killed
MacCarthy	James	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	06-Sep-18	09-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
MacDonald	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
MacDonald	William	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	05-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
MacDonald	A	Inverness	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
MacDonald	George	Hamilton	Corporal	Royal Scots		13-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

MacDonald	William	Glasgow	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Oct-18	15-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Macdonald	George Cockburn	Largs	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	17-Nov-18	19-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Macdonald	William	Pollokshaws	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
MacDougall	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Macdowall	C.G.	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Black Watch		12-Oct-18	5		Severely wounded
Macfarlane	John	Bearsden	Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Macfarlane	John	Cambuslang	Private	Seaforth Higlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
Macfarlane	Duncan	Banton	Sergeant	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
MacFarlane	David	Glasgow	Private			30-Sep-18	2	Y	Escaped from shell hole and wounded
MacFarlane	James Easton	Carluke			06-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	8		Died at Royal Naval Hospital Plymouth
MacFarlane	D	Shotts	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Reported missing, presumed killed
MacFarlane	D	Dundee	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
MacFarlane	Hugh R	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	04-Dec-17	04-Dec-18	12		Died of wounds in France
Macgregor	Ewen	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	18-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Machin	Joseph	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	22-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Machin	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Tank Corps	09-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
MacIntosh	Kenneth Alexander	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry		04-Sep-18	5		Killed in action
Macintyre	David Lowe	Islay	Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3		Awarded Victoria Cross
MacIver	A	Springburn	Private	8th Canadians	29-Sep-18	09-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Mack	John	Menstrie	Corporal	Canadians		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Died from wounds
Mackale	Patrick	Wishaw	Private	Royal Fusiliers		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Mackay	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	27-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Mackay	JWL	Perth	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
MacKay	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	30-Sep-18	07-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
MacKay	Kenneth	Glasgow	Captain	Gordon Highlanders	07-Nov-18	11-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
MacKay	Donald Angus		Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders	02-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
MacKay	David Steven	Dennistoun	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Oct-18	07-Dec-18	8		Killed in action
MacKay	David Steven	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Oct-18	09-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
MacKay	David Steven	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
MacKay	Colin	Glasgow	Trooper	Scottish Horse		18-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
MacKenzie	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	9th Seaforths	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
MacKenzie	K	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	24-Oct-15	25-Sep-18	9		Lost in Aegean Sea
MacKenzie	K P	Edinburgh	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
MacKenzie	Murdoch	Craigmore				13-Nov-18	12		Died in Canadian Stationary Hospital in France
MacKenzie	Murdoch	Craigmore		Intelligence Department	07-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	8	Y	Died in Canadian Stationary Hospital in France
MacKenzie	David	Tain/Stonehouse	Sergeant Major	Canadians	07-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12		Killed
MacKenzie	David	Stonehouse	Sergeant Major	Canadians	07-Nov-18	27-Nov-18	12		Killed
Mackie	Ralph Cummings	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	09-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Died on active service
Mackie	Peter D	Glasgow	Private	1/14th London Scottish(late Glasgow H	25-Sep-16	25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
Mackie	William P	Rutherglen	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	20-Sep-18	01-Oct-18	8		
Mackie	John	Dennistoun	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	09-Oct-18	18-Oct-18	12		Died of malaria in Alexandria
Mackie	J	Kilpatrick-Fleming	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
Mackie	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Kin'gs Own Scottish Borderers	29-Oct-14	29-Oct-18	12		Killed
Mackie	William	Flemington	Corporal	Lancashire Fusiliers		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Mackie	Patrick	Flemington	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Mackie	William	Flemington	Private	Lanarkshire Fusiliers		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Mackie	P	Flemington	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Mackie	Alex	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	27-Sep-18	09-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Mackie	Robert	Glasgow	Corporal	Black Watch		04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
MacKie	Allan	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	04-Nov-18	05-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Mackie	Allan	Cambuslang	Private	Black Watch	04-Nov-18	06-Dec-18	12		Killed in action in France
Mackie	Allan	Cambuslang	Private	Black Watch		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Killed
Mackie	James	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Yorkshire Infantry		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
MacKind	John	Glasgow	Able Seaman			04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Mackinnon		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Lanark Rifles		18-Oct-18	7		Died in a Glasgow nursing home

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Mackintosh	Angus Alexander	Inverness-shire	Captain	Royal Horse Guards		15-Oct-18	1	Died from double pneumonia
Maclean	Jack	Paisley	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Fell at Loos
MacLean	John Allan	Cathcart	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	24-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
MacLean	Donald	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
MacLean	John Allan	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		10-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
MacLean	Roderick S G	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	26-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
MacLeod	Norman	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Black Watch		16-Nov-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
MacMillan	Quentin Clark	Irvine	Private	London Regiment	03-Oct-18	11-Oct-18	12	Died at Casualty Clearing Station in France
MacMillan	Donald	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	12-Oct-18	18-Oct-18	12	Died of pneumonia
MacMillan	Duncan	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Newfoundland Regiment		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
MacMillan	Murdoch	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		16-Oct-18	6	Awarded Military Medal
Macnee	John	Pollokshaws/USA	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	23-Aug-18	01-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Macnee	John	Pollokshaws	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		02-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
MacPhee	Michael	Greenock	Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Navy		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in Queen Alexandra Hospital, Dunkirk from
MacPherson	James	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
MacPherson	Charles	Glasgow	Sapper		27-Nov-15	27-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
MacTier	Robert		Private	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Madden	William	Bridgeton	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Killed
Maguire	Joseph	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		19-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia
Maguire	Frank	Glasgow	Private			16-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia
Maguire	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in hospital at Leipzig
Maguire	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Main	Donald A M	Glasgow	Captain	Highland Light Infantry	05-Sep-18	06-Nov-18	3 Y	Reported missing, believed drowned
Mair	David Bertram	Bothwellhaugh	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Mair	James	Dennistoun	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots	27-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died
Maitland	James	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed
Maitland	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	26-Aug-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed
Major	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Royal Irish Rifles		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Died of wounds
Makinson	Alfie	Glasgow			30-Jun-18	31-Oct-18	12	Died in military hospital
Malcolm		Glasgow	Lieutenant			05-Sep-18	5	Killed
Maley	P.	Edinburgh	Private	Royal Warwickshire Regiment		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Malloa	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Royal Berkshire Regiment		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Presumed killed
Mann	Adam	Glasgow		Royal Flying Corps	24-Aug-18	09-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Mann	Adam	Glasgow	Air Mechanic	Royal Air Force		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Mann	Robert	Glasgow	Private			02-Dec-18	8 Y	Missing, presumed killed
Manning	Michael	Alexandria	Sergeant Major	Black Watch		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in hospital
Manson	Peter		Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	22-Nov-17	22-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds in France
Manson	P		Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	22-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds received in France
Mars	James	Glasgow	Lance Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action at Nebia Samuel
Marshall	Charles	Glasgow	Engineer		13-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8	Drowned at sea
Marshall	F	Glasgow	Stoker	Royal Navy		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Died at sea
Marshall	Fenton	Glasgow	First-class stoker	H.M.S. Venus	09-Oct-18	29-Oct-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Marshall	John	Coatbridge	Lieutenant	Black Watch	24-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Marshall	William	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Scots		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Marshall	Andrew	Glasgow	2nd Lieutenant	10th East Yorks Regiment	26-Sep-18	04-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds in hospital in Germany
Martin	Harold	Glasgow		King's Own Scottish Borderers	26-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Martin	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers	15-Sep-18	28-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Martin	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		01-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Martin	Thomas	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Martin	Albert	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	29-Jul-18	23-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Martin	Albert	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Martin	Robert	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Martin	John	Wishaw	Private	Army Service Corps	27-Nov-18	29-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Martindale	Richard	Cathcart	Private	Gordon Highlanders	13-Oct-18	18-Nov-18	3	Killed in action in France
Martindale	Richard	Cathcart	Private	Gordon Highlanders		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Masson	Alexander Watson	Glasgow	Corporal		25-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Masson	Alexander	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Army Medical Corps		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Matchett	W	Rutherglen	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Mather	RF	Glasgow	Captain	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	7		Wounded in France now in Prince of Wales Ho
Mathie	WH	Glasgow	Colour Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Mathieson	Alex	Coatdyke	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Mathieson	Murdoch	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Missing presumed killed
Matin	Wm	Glasgow	Stoker	Royal Naval Division		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Drowned at sea
Mawhinnie	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers	01-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Mawn	Laurence	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Maxwell	Peter	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		12-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Maxwell	Peter	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Maxwell	J B	Glasgow	Rifleman	King's Royal Rifles		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McAdam		Partick	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McAlear	C	Bridgeton		Royal Air Force		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of gas poisoning
McAleavy	Pat	Glasgow	Private	Cheshire Regiment		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McAllister	J.L	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		21-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McAllister	J L	Kilwinning	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	11-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McAllister	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Inniskilling Fusiliers		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McAllister	Archie	Arran	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		23-Nov-18	4		Killed in action
McAllister	James	Cowie	Sergeant	Royal Engineers	26-Dec-17	26-Dec-18	5		Killed in action
McAlpine	Archie	Strathbungo	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots	15-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Killed
McAlpine	Archibald	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McAlpine	A	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		08-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McAlpine	Tom	Cambuslang	Private	Highland Light Infantry	05-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds in hospital in France. See also
McAlpine	John	Cambuslang		Scottish Rifles	14-May-15	09-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
McAlpine	Donald	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	11-Oct-17	11-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
McAlpine	Archibald	Springburn			28-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Salonika
McAlpine	James	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division	13-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12		Killed in France
McArthur	Malcolm	Cardross	Private	Machine Gun Corps	23-Aug-18	12-Sep-18	7	Y	Died of wounds
McArthur	Lachlan	Cardross	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Sep-18	7	Y	
McArthur	Donald	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	25-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McArthur	William H	Glasgow	Lance Corporal			08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McArthur	JG	Airdre	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McArthur	A	Glasgow	Corporal	4th Worcester Regiment		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McAslan	R	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McAslan	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles	28-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia
McAtee	Patrick	Kirkconnel	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		13-Nov-18	9		Killed in action
McAulay	W	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	09-Nov-18	20-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Salonika
McAuley	T	Govan	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		06-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McAuslan	John	Glasgow	Doctor	Royal Field Artillery		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died
McAuslan	John	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of pneumonia
McBain	John	Croy	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		03-Oct-18	5		Killed
McBain	John	Croy	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		08-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McBeth	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Field Ambulance		04-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McBeth	Peter	Winnipeg	Private	Canadian Field Ambulance		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McBairty	Dan	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McBride	James	Calton	Private	Canadian Forces		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McBride	David	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McBride	David	Maryhill	Private	Scottish Rifles	04-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
McBride	James	Rosehall	Private	Dublin Fusiliers		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McBride		Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McBurnie	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McCabe	Robert	Maryhill	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	15-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
McCabe	William	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McCaffer	James	Milton of Campsie	Private	Cameron Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
McCaffery	Hugh	Glaasgow	Lance Corporal		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Fell at Loos
McCaffery	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
McCaig	J	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
McCaig	Henry Goldie	Glasgow	Private		16-Jun-18	19-Jun-18	8	Died of wounds while a prisoner at Mons
McCaig	Henry Goldie	Glasgow	Private			24-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
McCaldon	James	Dunaskin	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		13-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of illness
McCall	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	17-Nov-17	12-Sep-18	8	Missing now presumed killed
McCall	Alfred	Glasgow	Corporal		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed at Loos
McCall	Alfred Ward	Irvine	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers	30-Sep-18	08-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
McCall	Alfred Ward	Irvine	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers	30-Sep-18	09-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
McCall	J	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McCall	James	Motherwell	Private	Royal Scots	24-Jul-18	25-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
McCall	Frederick	Motherwell	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	15-Sep-16	25-Oct-18	12	Killed
McCall	James	Motherwell	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
McCall	Henry	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Nov-18	4	Died of wounds
McCall	J	Glasgow	Private	Royal Field Artillery		05-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McCall	Henry	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McCallum	Alex D	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery	22-Aug-18	05-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
McCallum	Archie B	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
McCallum	James	Paisley	Private		19-Sep-18	02-Nov-18	8	Killed in action at Salonika
McCallum	Duncan	Alexandria	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		08-Nov-18	9	Awarded French Croix de Guerre
McCallum	James McLean	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed in action
McCallum	Hugh		Private	South African Infantry	24-Mar-18	02-Dec-18	9	Killed
McCallum	Neil	Glasgow	Driver		19-Nov-18	05-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia in Egypt
McCallum	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	South African Infantry		13-Dec-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
McCann	B	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Killed
McCann	Patrick	Port Dundas	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
McCansh	Duncan	Mollinsburn	Second Officer	HMS Idaho	18-Aug-18	25-Dec-18	3 Y	Lost when ship was torpedoed
McCarron	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Labour Corps		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of influenza
McCart	Patrick	Kilsyth	Private	Highland Light Infantry		06-Dec-18	7	Killed in Mesopotamia
McCarthy	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	28-Aug-18	26-Sep-18	8	Killed
McCarthy	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	8 Y	Killed
McCarthy	James	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
McCarthy	Lawrence		Lieutenant	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
McCartney	J	Glasgow	Private			04-Nov-18	4	Awarded Military Medal
Mccartney		Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McCartney	William	Stirlingshire	Private	Highland Light Infantry		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
McCaskie	John	Skelmorlie	Gunner	Tank Corps		01-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
McCaskie	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
McClellan	John Grant	Glasgow	Bugler	Highland Light Infantry	27-Sep-18	17-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
McClellan	John Grant	Glasgow	Bugler	Highland Light Infantry		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
McCluckie	Thomas	Glasgow	Sergeant			08-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of malaria
McClure	Andrew	Stenhousemuir	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
McClymont	Thomas	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Sep-18	8	Killed at Loos
McClymont	William		Private		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed at Loos
McClymont	Robert	Dunaskin	Private	Royal Scots		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
McColl	J	Paisley	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
McColl	J	Clynder	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
McColm	John	Glasgow	Private		13-Nov	22-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia and malaria, buried at sea
McConachie	James	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Died
McConachie	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Queen's Regiment		05-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
McConnell	Daniel	Springburn	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
McConnell	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Black Watch att. Seaforth Highlanders		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
McConnell	James	Wishaw	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Dec-18	5	Awarded Military Medal

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McCorkindale	Duncan	Kirkintilloch	Sapper	Royal Engineers		05-Sep-18	5		Missing,presumed killed
McCormack	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
McCormack	Tom	Bannockburn	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	15-Oct-15	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
McCormack	Edward	Aberdeen	Second Lieutenant	Gordon Highlanders	01-Nov-18	14-Nov-18	11	Y	Killed in action
McCormick	John	Busby	Private	Black Watch		26-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McCourt	James	Wishaw	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McCowan	Andrew	Stenhousemuir	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McCracken	Peter Ferguson	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	01-Jun-18	19-Jun-18	8		killed in action
McCracken	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McCrae	Matthew	Glasgow	Private		29-Sep-18	30-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McCreadie	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	05-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Killed
McCreadie	William	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		06-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
McCready	Daniel	Bowling	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McCredie	T.	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McCrimmon	Archibald A	Govan	Signaller	Scottish Rifles		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McCrimmon	Archibald Alexander	Govan	Signaller	Scottish Rifles	19-Sep-18	22-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McCubbin	AF	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant			03-Oct-18	5		Wounded
McCulloch	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	06-Sep-18	16-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McCulloch	R	Clydebank	Private	Black Watch	06-Sep-18	18-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McCulloch	R	Clydebank	Private	Black Watch		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McCulloch	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McCulloch	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McCulloch	R.	Holytown	Private	Gordon Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McCulloch	Andrew	Cambuslang	Private	Black Watch		14-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
McCurdie	Archibald	Govanhill	Engineer			27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
McCutcheon	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
McCutcheon	Robert	Bridgeton	Sergeant	King's Own Scottish Borders	10-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Baora Hospital
McDade	Charles	Uddingston	Private	Scottish Horse	06-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
McDade	Charles	Uddingston	Private	Scottish Rifles		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McDade	Charles	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Horse		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McDermott	Michael	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		02-Sep-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
McDiarmid	Douglas W.	Pitlochry	Private	Gordon Highlanders		04-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders`		07-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McDonald	David	Lennoxtown	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald		Glasgow	Private		01-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald	William	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	28-Jul-18	14-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McDonald	John Archibald	Arran	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald	D	Airdrie	Private	Highland Light Infantry		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald	Peter	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
McDonald	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McDonald	HS	Bearsden	Second Lieutenant			03-Oct-18	5		Killed
McDonald	John R	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	25-Sep-18	08-Oct-18	8		Died at a Casualty clearing station
McDonald	Duncan	Pitlochry	Private	Border Regiment		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed in action
McDonald	William	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald	Angus	Shawlands	Private	Royal Scots		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McDonald	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Black Watch		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Missing presumed killed
McDonald	Alexander	Hamilton	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	30-Mar-18	18-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds in Germany
McDonald	R	Edinburgh	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McDonald		Ferniegair	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McDonald	William	Jamestown	Sergeant	Canadians		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McDonald	John Airth	Balloch	Air Mechanic	Royal Air Force		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Died in hospital
McDonald	Hugh Todd	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McDonald	Donald	Newmilns	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McDonald	George		Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McDonald	Donald	Govanhill	Private	Scottish Rifles	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action in Palestine (2 entries)

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McDonald	James	Glasgow	Blantyre	Irish Fusiliers		05-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
McDonald	M	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Dragoons		31-Dec-18	11	Died
McDougal	Archibald	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		08-Nov-18	9	Killed
McDougall	William	Uddingston	Private	Scottish Rifles	11-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
McDougall	David M	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		14-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
McDougall	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McDougall	Archibald	Taynuilt	Private		01-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
McDougall	Peter	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division	27-Sep-18	09-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
McDougall	John	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	11-Nov-17	11-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
McDougall	Alexander	Kirkconnel		King's Own Scottish Borderers		16-Nov-18	5	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
McDougall	Alexander	Kirkconnel	Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		21-Nov-18	7	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
McDowall	John	Airdrie	Private	Cameron Highlanders		25-Sep-18	8	Killed at Loos
McDowall	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8	Killed
McDowall	H	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Died
McDowall	Thomas	Maryhill	Private	Scottish Rifles		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McEachern	Colin	Ibrox			30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Drowned at sea
McElroy	John	Glasgow	Doctor	Royal Field Artillery		18-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
McEwan	John R			Black Watch	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
McEwan	John		Private	Black Watch	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8	Killed at Loos
McEwan	D	Coatdyke	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed in action (Entry with his brother, also killed)
McEwan	William	Coatdyke	Private	North Staffordshire Regiment		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed in action (Entry with his brother, also killed)
McEwan	William C	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		23-Oct-18	5	Killed in action
McEwan	Evan Mitchell	Clydebank		Tank Corps	24-Sep-18	23-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
McEwan	William	Possilpark	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
McEwan	William C	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
McEwan	William	Manchester	Second Lieutenant		27-Oct-18	12-Nov-18	12	Killed
McEwan	James	Glasgow	Petty Officer	Royal Naval Division	31-Dec-17	31-Dec-18	12	Presumed killed
McFadyen	Colin	Glasgow		Cameron Highlanders		25-Sep-18	8	Killed at Loos
McFadyen	J	Glasgow	Private			30-Sep-18	3 Y	Died in Salonika
McFadyen	James	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	31-Dec-17	31-Dec-18	12	Drowned
McFarlane	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Sep-18	3 Y	Presumed killed
McFarlane	George	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		20-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
McFarlane	J.I	Dunblane	Private	Black Watch		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
McFarlane	James	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles		01-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
McFarlane	Archibald	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		09-Oct-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
McFarlane	George	Shotts	Private	Canadian Forces	27-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
McFarlane	R	Perth	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
McFarlane	William Pryce	Glasgow		Black Watch	14-Oct-18	11-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds
McFarlane	David	Barassie, Troon	Private	Royal Scots		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
McFarlane	John	High Blantyre	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
McFarlane	James	Glasgow	Gunner		01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
McFarlane	William	Wishaw	Air Mechanic		24-Nov-18	03-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia at Military Hospital in Cairo
McFarlane	William	Wishaw	Air Mechanic			07-Dec-18	5	Died of pneumonia at Cairo
McFarlane	William	Glasgow	Private	Camerons		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McFarlane	Richard Wilson	Calgary	Corporal	Canadian Artillery		10-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal and Bar
McFarlane	John	Clydebank	Able Seaman			28-Dec-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
McFatter	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	21-Nov-17	21-Nov-18	12	Killed at Ypres. Two entries on page
McFedries	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	11-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	3	Killed in action. See also 9/10/18 p.12
McGarvit	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
McGee	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
McGeoch	James	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Engineers	06-Nov-18	12-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
McGhee	T.A.	Clydebank	Second-Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders	28-Sep-18	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
McGhie	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	27-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
McGhie	Thomas K	Uddingston	Gunner	Tank Corps	23-Aug-18	02-Dec-18	9	Killed in action
McGihon	Richard L	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Forces		04-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McGilchrist	John	Falkirk	Private	Cameron Highlanders		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McGill	Martin	Newmilns	Private	Canadian Forces		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McGill	J R B	Edinburgh	Bombardier	Royal Garrison Artillery		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McGill	Roderick	Uddingston	Corporal	Army Service Corps	08-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8		Died of influenza and broncho-pneumonia in cle
McGill	Richard	Jamestown	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		30-Dec-18	7		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
McGillivray	John	Torrance	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Oct-18	7		Died
McGilligly	Alec	Bridgeton	Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McGilvery	Thomas	Torrance	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	4		Died in dug out
McGinley	Jack	Glasgow		Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed
McGinnes	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McGlashan	Alexander	Strathbungo	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	27-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McGlinchey	J. James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Inniskilling Fusilers	30-Sep-18	05-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McGlinchey		Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Inniskilling Fusilers		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McGlone	Robert	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Scots		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McGlone	Felix	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McGoff	Walter	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McGoff	David	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McGowan	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Missing presumed killed
McGowan	James	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McGowan	Andrew	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	23-Jul-18	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Soissons
McGowan	Andrew	Springburn	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	23-Jul-18	25-Sep-18	12		Killed in action at Soissons
McGowan	William	Kirkintilloch	Lance Corporal	Canadians		21-Nov-18	7		Awarede Second Bar to Military Medal
McGowan	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal			25-Dec-18	3	Y	Died
McGrath	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McGregor	William E	Troon	Captain	Army Service Corps		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Awarded Military Cross
McGregor	Alan	Troon	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders	Aug-17	10-Oct-18	3		Killed in France
McGregor	John	Dunaskin	Private	Gordon Highlanders	20-Oct-16	19-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
McGregor	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Engineers		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McGregor	Peter	Lenzie	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		31-Oct-18	3		Awarded Distiguished Conduct Medal
McGregor	Angus	Comrie	Sergeant	Rifle Brigade		06-Nov-18	5		Died of wounds
McGregor	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		07-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
McGregor	R.	Falkirk	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McGregor	Alex	Jamestown	Private	Scottish Rifles		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McGregor	Neil	Jamestown	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McGregor	Hugh	Springburn	Pioneer	Royal Engineers	01-Dec-18	07-Dec-18	8		Died of pneumonia in hospital
McGregor	David Stuart		Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross, killed
McGregor	David Stuart	Edinburgh	Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps		16-Dec-18	7		Awarded Victoria Cross, killed
McGregor	William	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		17-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McGregor	David Stuart	Edinburgh	Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps		17-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed awarded the Victoria Cross
McGregor	George Smith	Mount Florida	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers		20-Dec-18	8	Y	Awarded Military Cross
McGuffie	Louis	Wigtown	Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross, killed
McGuffie	Louis	Wigtown	Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		18-Dec-18	8	Y	Awarded Victoria Cross, killed
McGuire	Thomas	Glasgow	Rifleman	King's Royal Rifle Corps	12-Sep-18	02-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
McGuire	R	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McGuire		Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
McHugh	William	Cleland	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McIldowie	James	Glasgow		Canadian Infantry	30-Sep-18	05-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McIlree	Richard	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McIlroy	Peter	Clydebank	Lance Corporal			23-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
McIlwee	Daniel	Kinning Park	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		18-Oct-18	12		Killed
McIlwee	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		19-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McIlwee	George	Torrance	Private	Gordon Highlanders		31-Oct-18	3		Died of wounds
McIlwraith	John	Mossend	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McIlwraith	A	Townhead Glasgow	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McIlwraith	John			Highland Light Infantry	27-Nov-17	27-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McIlwraith	Rodger			Seaforth Highlanders	12-Oct-16	27-Nov-18	12		Killed
McIndoe	J	Glasgow	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McInerney	William	Hamilton	Sapper	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
McInnes	Alfred	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Sep-18	22-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in Salonika
McInnes	Archie	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		22-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in France
McInnes	Duncan	Dumbarton	Private	Argylls		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McInness	William	Glasgow	Private	8th Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McIntosh	George	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McIntosh	Duncan	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Missing and presumed killed at Loos
McIntosh	George	Glasgow	Private	11th Royal Scots	22-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
McIntosh	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McIntosh	George	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12		Died of wounds in France
McIntyre	Dougald	Glasgow	Private	Australian Forces		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McIntyre	Sam	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	23-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McIntyre	Duncan	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McIntyre	C	Alexandria	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McIntyre	John	Dumbarton	Lieutenant	Royal Engineers		19-Oct-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
McIntyre	James	Govan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McIntyre	John	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McIntyre	S	Millport	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		08-Nov-18	9		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
McIntyre	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	07-Nov-18	21-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at 3rd Australian Hospital in
McIntyre	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McIntyre	John Peter	Glasgow			15-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died on service in Palestine
McIntyre	James Gordon		Lieutenant	Yeomanry		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Bar to Military Cross
McIsaac	D	Oban	Sergeant	Royal Engineers		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McIver	Hugh	Cambuslang	Private	Royal Scots	07-Sep-18	17-Sep-18	2	Y	Killed recommended for VC
McIver	H	Newton	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	2		Awarded Bar to Military Medal
McIver	Hugh	Linwood	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Nov-18	3	Y	Awarded Victoria Cross, killed
McKay	Bernard	Kirkintilloch	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McKay	Norman	Glasgow			25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	8		Killed at Loos
McKay	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		05-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McKay	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McKay	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	11-Apr-18	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
McKay	William	Cambuslang	Private	Royal Scots		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McKay	Matthew Hamilton	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	04-Aug-18	16-Nov-18	8		Killed
McKay	A	Bridgeton	Private		23-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died suddenly at Kinlochleven
McKay	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	26-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in Whalley Military Hospital
McKay	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McKay	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Royal Defence Corp		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died at Kinlochleven
McKay	William	Govan	Private			18-Dec-18	8	Y	Missing presumed killed
McKay	J	Dornoch		Machine Gun Corps		31-Dec-18	11		Killed
McKechan	Alexander	Annan	Driver	Royal Engineers		20-Nov-18	12		Died from wounds at Casualty Clearing Station
McKechnie	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Presumed Killed
McKechnie	Tom	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McKee	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
McKee	Sam	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	13-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
McKee	Sam	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McKee	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McKeifrey	Dennis	Kirkintilloch	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Jan-16	20-Sep-18	5		Died in hospital in Paisley
McKell	Alan	Falkirk	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McKellar	Hugh	Helensburgh	Private	Gordon Highlanders		19-Oct-18	5		Killed
McKellar	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Guards		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McKendrick	Robert	Bridgeton	Private		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
McKendrick	Robert	Bridgeton	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
McKenna	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McKenna	William	Glasgow	Private	5th Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McKenna	William	Maryhill	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McKenzie	Donald	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	28-Aug-18	09-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds received in action
McKenzie	William	Glasgow	Private	Scots Guards	15-Sep-16	16-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McKenzie	George	Partick	Private	Royal Scots		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McKenzie	Albert	Cathcart	Private	Royal Scots		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McKenzie	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	08-Nov-17	08-Nov-18	12		Killed
McKenzie	Hugh	Glasgow		Scottish Rifles	31-Oct-18	19-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McKenzie	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Corps	02-Dec-18	07-Dec-18	8		Died at a Casualty Clearing Station Salonika
McKeown	Frank	Glasgow	Private	15th Highland Light Infantry	11-Nov-18	16-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
McKerrell	Neil	Govan	Driver		11-Nov-18	28-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
McKerrell	Neil	Govan	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McKerrow	Charles	Govanhill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Killed
McKillop	William		Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers	31-Jul-17	30-Oct-18	8		Reported wounded and missing, presumed killed
McKillop	Hugh	Burnbank	Private	Royal Scots		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McKillop	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	21-Sep-18	28-Dec-18	12		Reported missing presumed killed
McKim	David A	Clydebank	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	28-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Military Hospital
McKim	W	Helensburgh	Sergeant	Royal Army Medical Corps		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McKinlay	John	Govan			09-Sep-18	17-Sep-18	8		Died of pneumonia in Sierra Leone
McKinlay	John	Glasgow	Engine Rm Artificer	Royal Navy		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McKinley	William	Glasgow	Private		24-Sep-17	24-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McKinney	D	Glasgow	Private	Irish Guards		10-Dec-18	7		Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
McKinnion	J	Old Cumnock	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McKinnon	George	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		28-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McKinnon	Neil	Pollokshaws	Private	Highland Light Infantry		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McKirdy	Alexander Kennedy	Glasgow	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		27-Sep-18	7		Awarded DCM
McKnight	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Machine gun corps	25-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
McKnight	Roderick	Kirkconnel	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	02-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	4		Killed in action
McLachlan	A	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McLachlan	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Sep-18	02-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
McLachlan	Allan					13-Nov-18	12		At Cromarty military hospital
McLachlan	Henry	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McLachlan	John	Paisley	Sapper	Royal Engineers		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of malaria
McLachland	James	Oatlands	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McLafferty	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Died in Bulgaria
McLaggan	Robert	Glasgow	Private			10-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McLaggan	John	Yoker	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		20-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia at 2nd Station Hospital
McLaren	William	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McLaren	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	28-Sep-18	30-Oct-18	8		Killed
McLaren	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Mar-18	30-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
McLaren	D	Coatdyke	Private	Scottish Rifles		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McLarty	Hugh M	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	13-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McLarty	Hugh	Mile-end	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
McLarty	J	Glasgow		Machine Gun Corps		31-Dec-18	11		Died of wounds
McLatchie	Thomas Edgar	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		16-Oct-18	6		Killed
McLaughlan	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
McLaughlan	Joseph	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps		18-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
McLaughlan	Joseph	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps		19-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McLaughlan	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McLaughlin	Edward	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McLaughlin	H	Renfrew	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McLay	Joe	Kirkintilloch	Captain	London Rifle Brigade		12-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia in hospital
McLay	James	Blantyre	Private	Highland Light Infantry	04-Dec-18	17-Dec-18	12	Y	Died of dysentery
McLay	James	Blantyre	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Dec-18	9	y	Died of dysentery
McLean	Dan	Toronto	Private	Canadians		06-Sep-18	3	Y	Reported killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McLean	F.A.	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Missing presumed killed
McLean	William		Private	Canandian Forces	28-Sep-18	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McLean	Duncan		Private	Glasgow Highlanders	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
McLean	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
McLean	Willie	Glasgow			25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
McLean	James	Crosshill/Busby	Private	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
McLean	Archibald	Crosshill/Busby	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
McLean	Chris	Crosshill/Busby	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	13-Nov-16	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
McLean	William Wood	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	5		Killed in action. Awarded Military Cross
McLean	David	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McLean	Hugh A	Glasgow	Captain	Royal Army Medical Corps	07-Nov-18	08-Nov-18	12		Died of acute pneumonia
McLean	Hugh A	Glasgow	Captain	Royal Army Medical Corps		09-Nov-18	8		Died of acute pneumonia at Purfleet Camp
McLean	Joseph	Falkirk	Private	Machine Gun Corps		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McLean	Thomas	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	26-Oct-18	18-Nov-18	3		Died of influenza
McLean	Donald M	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in Palestine
McLean	Thomas	Glasgow	Private		25-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in Mesopotamia
McLean	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McLeish	J	Dundee		Machine Gun Corps		31-Dec-18	11		Died of wounds
McLellan	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	14-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
McLelland	William	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McLennan	W	Parkhead	Private		26-Oct-18	19-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
McLennan	W	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McLeod	Walter	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McLeod	A	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots	27-Mar-18	17-Sep-18	8		Taken prisoner of war and died of wounds
McLeod	William	Airdrie	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McLeod	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McLeod	William	Ayrshire	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	01-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McLeod	Alex	Gorbals	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
McLeod	Findlay	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Cameron Highlanders		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McLeod	Duncan	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Killed
McLintock	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	27-Sep-18	25-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McLintock	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		28-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
McLucas	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Australian Imperial Force	01-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
McLuckie	A	Prestwick	Private	Surrey Yeomanry		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McLure	David	Glasgow	Private	Cameron highlanders		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McLuskie	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal			29-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
McMahon	James	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McMahon	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McMahon	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McMahon	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McManus	John	Bellshill	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
McManus	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Irish Guards		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McManus	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of gas poisoning
McMartin	Duncan	Airdrie	Rifleman	London Regiment		05-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McMaster	Hugh	Milngavie	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McMath	James	Wishaw	Private	Gordon Highlanders		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McMeekin	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	20-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	8		Died of bronchial pneumonia at Stobhill hospita
McMenany	Peter	Glasgow	Doctor	Army Service Corp		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McMichael	John	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	03-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Missing presumed drowned
McMillan	Robert R	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	10-Aug-18	02-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McMillan	Robert E	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		03-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McMillan	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Contingent	26-Aug-18	09-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McMillan	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Light Infantry		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McMillan		Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
McMillan	John	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	24-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McMillan	John	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles (late Highland Light Inf	24-Sep-18	01-Oct-18	2	Y	Died of wounds
McMillan	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	01-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
McMillan	Hugh	Clydebank	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McMillan	John	Blackridge	Sergeant	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	7		Awarded bar to DCM
McMillan	John	Barrhead	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McMillan	David	Mauchline	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	27-Nov-18	29-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia following influenza
McMinn	Duncan	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	06-Nov-18	07-Nov-18	12		Died of broncho-pneumonia
McMullan	Christopher	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McMurdo	Gavin Black Motherwell	Airdrie	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	27-Sep-18	30-Sep-18	8		Accidentally killed while flying.
McNab	Archie	Calton	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	01-Sep-18	27-Sep-18	7		Died of wounds
McNab	J	Renton	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
McNair	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	24-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12		Died at Horton War Hospital, Epsom
McNair	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	24-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McNair	James	Glasgow	Private	Motor Transport Army Service Corps		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McNally	William	Durham	Sergeant	Yorkshire Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
McNamee	Michael	Hamilton	Private	Royal Scots		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McNamee	Patrick	Ardrossan	Doctor	Royal Field Artillery		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McNaught	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McNaught	John Weir	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-15	23-Nov-18	8		Killed by a sniper
McNaught	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers	03-Dec-17	03-Dec-18	12		Died of wounds
McNaught	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
McNee	James	Milton of Campsie	Private			18-Oct-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
McNeil	William	Kilwinning	Private	Gordon Highlanders	20-Jul-18	18-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McNeil	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
McNeil	James	Bridgeton	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Y	Killed
McNeil	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	12-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8		Died in 67 General hospital Salonika (of pneum
McNeil	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	12-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia
McNeil	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Mcneil	Robert	Standburn	Bdr.	Royal Garrison Artillery		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of gas poisoning
McNeil	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders 5th	08-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
McNeilance	Robert		Private	Scottish Rifles		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McNeill	James	Glasgow	Signaller	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
McNeill	John	Rutherglen	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Mcneill	James	Larkhall	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McNeish	James	Clydebank	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McNiven	A	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Engineers		03-Sep-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
McNiven	Alexander	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Engineers		06-Dec-18	7		Awarded a bar to Military Medal
McParlane	James	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles	01-Sep-18	28-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McPate	James	Dunaskin	Private	Dublin Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McPhail	George	Bellahouston	Engineer			21-Sep-18	8		Died at sea
McPhail	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	26-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McPhail		Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
McPhail	Thomas F R	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McPheat	Edward		Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		21-Nov-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
McPhee	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	02-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McPhee	Malcolm	Glasgow	Private		03-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McPhee	John	Glasgow	Private		04-Apr-17	26-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
McPhee	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
McPhee	Malcolm	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
McPhee	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
McPhee	David Anderson	Govan	Private	King's Liverpool Regiment		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McPhee	Charles	Forfar	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	26-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds in Mesopotamia
McPherson	Thos	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McPherson	Neil	Cardross	Private			11-Oct-18	3	Y	Died
McPherson	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

McPherson	David		Private		29-Sep-18	16-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
McPherson	F.	Bridgeton	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
McPherson	John	Glasgow	Lance-Corporal	South African Scottish	08-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
McPherson	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	23-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McPherson	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		11-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
McPherson	James	Glasgow	Signaller	H.M.S. Queens		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of broncho-pneumonia
McPherson	JA	Glasgow	Signaller	HMS Queen	02-Nov-18	13-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia in Italy
McPherson	John H	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Wounded, awarded Military Cross
McPherson	R. Pollock	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Nov-17	27-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
McPherson	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McQuade	Edward	Lochgelly	Private	Black Watch		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McQuade	Peter	Blantyre	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McQuaker	Tom Foulds	Glasgow	Private	London Scottish	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in France. Two entries on page.
McQuarrie	Peter	Paisley	Sergeant	Cameronians	03-Apr-18	18-Sep-18	8		Captured 25/3/18, died of wounds
McQuarrie	Peter	Paisley	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Died in German hospital
McQueen	William James	Dennistoun	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry	18-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8		Died of malarial fever at sea
McQueen	A	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
McQuillan	R	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McRae	William	Alexandria	Sapper	Royal Engineers	25-Aug-18	19-Sep-18	8		Accidently killed in France
McRae	George	Alexandria	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of gas shell wounds
McRae	C	Dundee		Hampshire Regiment		31-Dec-18	11		Killed
McRedie	T	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	13-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
McRidden	John	Falkirk	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McRitchie	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	18-Aug-18	21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
McRoberts	John	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McSharry	William	Anderston	Private	Highland Light Infantry		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
McSwan	R	Coatbridge	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	28-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
McSwan	Roderick	Clydebank	Corporal	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	9		Died of wounds
McTaggart	Malcolm	Cathcart	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		26-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
McTaggart	Malcolm	Cathcart	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		01-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
McVean	Alexander	Parkhead		Royal Scots	26-Jul-18	18-Oct-18	12		Died
McVey	Thomas	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McVey	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	05-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
McVey	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
McVey	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
McVittie	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
McWade	Allan George	Glasgow	Private	Australian Imperial Forces		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died from wounds
McWattie	George	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Field Artillery		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died from gas poisoning
McWattie	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of wounds in France
McWattie	Alex	Glasgow	Second Officer		14-Oct-18	07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of pneumonia
McWilliams	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		18-Oct-18	7		Died of wounds
McWilliams	J	Johnstone	Lance Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Medal
McWilliams	Frank	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Meddicks	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
Meechan	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Meehan	Frank	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Meek	Andrew	Muiravonside	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Meek	Alexander		Private	Seaforth Highlanders	13-Oct-18	07-Dec-18	8		Killed in action
Meikle	John	Nitshill	Sergeant	Seaforth Highlanders		17-Sep-18	2	Y	Awarded Victoria Cross
Meikle	John	Kirkintilloch	Sergeant	Seaforth Highlanders		20-Sep-18	5		Awarded Victoria Cross
Meikle	Alex T	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	04-Nov-18	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in France
Meikle	Alex B	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Meikle	Robert	Troon	Private		28-Oct-18	05-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Meikleham	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
Meiklejohn	Alex	Dunoon	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	24-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds at No.2 Casualty Clearing Stati

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Meiklejohn	Alex	Dunoon	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Meiklejohn	George	Dunoon	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Meiklejohn	John	Glasgow	Sapper	Signal Coy	25-Nov-18	02-Dec-18	9	Died at 42nd clearing station in France
Meister	C G C		Reverend	Canadian Forces (attached Argyll and Sutherland Highland		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Cross (posthumously)
Meldrum	George	Clydebank			07-Nov-18	14-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia in France
Meldrum	George	Bannockburn	Private		22-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	12	Died in General Hospital France
Mellon	James	Kilsyth	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		03-Oct-18	5	Wounded. Awarded Military Medal
Melrose	W	Coulter	Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Melville`	William	Bo'ness	Private	Royal Scots		05-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Melvin	R	Aberdeen	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Melvin	James	Kirkconnel	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers	02-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	4	Killed in action
Menzies	John	Sanquar	Private	Royal Scots	23-Aug-18	18-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Mercer	James	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Merkovitches	P.	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Merrilees	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Merrilees	William	Glasgow	Private	12th Royal Scots Fusiliers	31-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Metcalf	Walter	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of influenza
Michie	Christopher Young	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	21-Oct-17	21-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in Belgium. Three entries on page
Middlemiss	T	Glasgow	Private	Scots Grey		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Middleton	George	Glasgow	Private		16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8	Died in Salonika
Mill	James	Polmont	Private	Royal Scots		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Millar	R G	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Millar	Charles	Dunfermline	Leading Seaman			19-Oct-18	5	Awarded Royal Albert Medal
Millar	Thomas	Govan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	09-Apr-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Millar	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		30-Oct-18	3 Y	Died
Millar	Willie	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	22-Nov-15	22-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds at Gallipoli
Millar	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Inniskilling Fusiliers	21-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Millar	James Arthur	Bridgeton	Private		05-Nov-18	02-Dec-18	9	Accidentally killed in France
Millar	Charles	Tillicoultry	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Millar	James	Partick	Second Lieutenant	Tank Corps	24-Sep-18	16-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Miller	RM	Glasgow	Captain	Highland Light Infantry		03-Sep-18	5	Reported missing on 24-Aug-18
Miller	Andrew	Bonnybridge	Private	Royal Scots		07-Sep-18	3 Y	Presumed killed
Miller	Robert	Larkhall	Sergeant	Australian Imperial Force	23-Aug-18	11-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Miller	John Fettes	Govanhill	Private	Highland Light Infantry	11-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Miller	David	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Miller	James	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Miller	Robert G	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	27-Sep-18	12	Killed in action
Miller	Frederick William	Glasgow			24-Sep-18	30-Sep-18	8	Died in France
Miller	W	Stewarton	Private	Durham Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	2	Awarded Military Medal
Miller	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Miller	T	Stevenson	Private	Gordon Highlanders		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Miller	David	Kirkintilloch	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	4	Killed in France
Miller	W. Bruce	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Miller	James	Glasgow	Private	Inniskilling Fusiliers		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Miller	Robert Tate	Newmilns	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in hospital
Miller	James	Alexandria	Lance Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of malaria
Miller	William	Netherburn	Private			13-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Miller	Hugh W	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	29-Sep-18	21-Dec-18	12	Died at Cambrai
Miller	James	Kilsyth	Sapper	Canadians		11-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Miller	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in Palestine (2 entries, one with
Miller	Henry	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		29-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Millington	Cyril	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	01-Oct-18	03-Oct-18	8	Accidentally killed
Millington	Cyril B	Partick	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	01-Oct-18	04-Oct-18	12	Killed in flying accident
Mills	Robert	Uddingston	Private	Army Service Corps		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Mills	Grant	Glasgow	Private		20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Mills	James	Govan	Private	Machine Gun Corps		07-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Mills	T	Castlecary	Private		19-Oct-17	19-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Milne	Alexander	Lanark	Sergeant	Canadians		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Milne	T.J	Glasgow	Corporal Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry	20-Nov-16	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in Palestine
Milne	H	Dundee	Lance Corporal	Scots Fusiliers		31-Dec-18	11		Died
Milsop	W	Glasgow	Driver		09-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Milsop	W	Glasgow	Driver			07-Dec-18	7	Y	Killed
Milton	J	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Mitchell	James C	Glasgow	Corporal	Canadians	27-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Mitchell	George	Glasgow	Private		11-Aug-18	20-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Mitchell	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Mitchell	James	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Mitchell	John	Shettleston	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Mitchell	James P	Langside	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Mitchell	Alexander	Glasgow	Private		08-Oct-17	08-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Mitchell	John	Shettleston	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Mitchell	John	Govan	Private	Royal Field Artillery		21-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Mitchell	Matthew	Cathcart	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	12-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Mitchell	William A.	Dennistoun	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	19-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Mitchell	Matthew	Cathcart	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Mitchell	William	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Mitchell	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Dragoons (late Seaforth Highlanders)		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Mitchell	Charles Brown	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	14-Nov-17	14-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds received in action in Palestine
Mitchell	J	Dumbarton	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		21-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of influenza
Mitchell	Jas	Stenhousemuir	Leading Seaman	Royal Navy		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Mitchell	A	Millport	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Mitchell	AF	Muirkirk	Private		27-Dec-17	31-Dec-18	12		Killed
Moffat	Tom	Shettleston	Sapper	Royal Engineers		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Died
Moffat	Thomas E	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	09-Sep-18	21-Sep-18	8		Died of burns in Mesopotamia
Moffat	Robert	Glasgow	Private		23-Sep-18	28-Sep-18	8		Killed
Moffat	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		30-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Moffat	Martin		Private	Leinster Rifles		27-Dec-18	4		Awarded Victoria Cross
Mohan	William	Glasgow	Private		27-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia in Military Hospital in France
Mohan	William	Glasgow	Private		27-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Moir	AM	Dennistoun	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Moir	William A	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	17-Nov-18	20-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia at military hospital in Edinburgh
Mollison		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		21-Sep-18	5		Died
Monaghan	R	Glasgow		Scots Fusiliers		31-Dec-18	11		Reported killed
Moncur	George	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Money	Thomas	Kirkintilloch		Motor Transport	20-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8		Died of broncho-pneumonia
Money	Thomas	Glasgow	Driver	Motor Transport		31-Oct-18	3		Died of pneumonia at Salonika
Monteith		Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders		05-Sep-18	5		Killed
Monteith	William Albert Robertson	Prestwick	Second Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders		05-Sep-18	8		Died as a result of wounds received in action
Monteith	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	18-Sep-18	08-Oct-18	8		Killed in action by shell fire
Monteith	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		09-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Monteith	John Buchanan	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	27-Sep-18	23-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Montgomery	John A	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Scottish	16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8		Fell in action
Montgomery	James	Stewarton	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Moodie	Thomas	Grangemouth	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	02-Aug-18	01-Oct-18	8		Died at Parchim, Germany
Moodie	Charles	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	04-Nov-18	12-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Mooney	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		23-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Mooney	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Mooney	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Moran	T	Maryhill	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Morison	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Morran	RC	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadians		17-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Morrison	Donald	Cathcart	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		10-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Morrison	John	Kilsyth	Private	Wiltshire Regiment	10-Sep-18	20-Sep-18	5	Succumbed to wounds
Morrison	George	Kilsyth	Private	Wiltshire Regiment		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Died of wounds
Morrison	James Fleming	Castlecary	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Morrison	William	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	06-Oct-19	19-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Morrison	John	Stenhousemuir	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Morrison	Andrew	Falkirk	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Morrison	William	Kilearn	Driver	Royal Engineers		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Died
Morrison	A	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Morrison	John W M	Kilsyth	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		08-Nov-18	9	Killed in action
Morrison	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Morrison	John	High Craigends	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Morrison	Robert	Stevenston	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Morrison	Archie A	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Oct-18	20-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France
Morrison	Nathaniel	Glasgow	Lance Corporal		27-Nov-18	28-Nov-18	12	Died
Morrison	J Wilson	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Presumed killed
Morrison	J. Wilson	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Presumed killed
Morrison	William	Glasgow	Driver			11-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Morrison	Nathaniel	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Engineers		12-Dec-18	8 Y	Died
Mortimer	NDG	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		25-Dec-18	3 Y	Died in Germany
Morton	Gardiner M.	Glasgow	Corporal	Australian Forces		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Killed
Morton	RF	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Moseley	Richard	Uddingston	Private	Highland Light Infantry		17-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Moughan	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	14-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8	Died of pneumonia
Muggoch	Robert James	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry	27-Sep-18	11-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Muggoch	Archie	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Dec-18	8 Y	Reported missing September 19th 1918
Muir	John	Clydebank	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Muir	James	Kilwinning	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	25-Aug-18	18-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Muir	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Muir	George	Methven		Canadian Contingent	26-Aug-18	26-Sep-18	8	Died at casualty clearing station
Muir	James	Govan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20-Sep-18	30-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds in hospital in Le Havre, France
Muir	James Craig	Govan	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Muir	Matthew McLeod	Glasgow	Signaller	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-18	08-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Muir	David	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Muir	Allan	Lesmahagow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Muir	Tommy	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Muir	T	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Muir	Alex	Stewarton	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Muir	Tom Donaldson	Lesmahagow	Private	Canadian Forces		14-Nov-18	12	Died of influenza. See also 16/11/18 p 8
Muir	Tom Donaldson	Lesmahagow	Private	Canadian Infantry	09-Nov-18	18-Nov-18	3	Died of influenza
Muir	William	Glasgow	Private	Cheshire regiment		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Muir	Jack	Beith	Corporal	Royal Engineers	03-Dec-17	03-Dec-18	12	Died
Muirhead	George	Thornliebank	Private		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Muirhead	James	Pollokshaws	Marine Engineer			04-Nov-18	8 Y	Presented by Lloyd's with their bronze medal ar
Mulhern	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Mulholland	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Tank Corps	09-Aug-18	09-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Mulholland	Charles	Blantyre	Private	Scottish Rifles	26-Oct-18	18-Nov-18	3	Killed in action
Muncie	Daniel McBeth	Dalry	Second Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery	03-Dec-17	03-Dec-18	12	Killed in action near Rubicourt
Mundell	Christopher	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	02-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Mundell	C	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Munn	John	Ardrossan	Teleg	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserves		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Drowned at sea
Munn	Robert	Kilsyth	Private	Royal Highlanders		19-Dec-18	8 Y	Died
Munro	Robert	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		18-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Munro	Alexander A	Govan	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Munro	William	Alexandria	Private	Black Watch		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Munro	William	Dennistoun	Private		10-Sep-18	14-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Munro	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Munro	William Donald	Maryhill	Private	Otago Regiment	29-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Munro	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		06-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Munro	CG	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	28-Nov	04-Dec-18	12	Died of influenza in France
Munro	CG	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		14-Dec-18	9 Y	Died of influenza
Munsie	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Munsie	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	17-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Murdoch	Alexander	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers	07-Nov-17	07-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Murdoch	Thomas	Kirkconnel	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		08-Nov-18	9	Awarded Military Medal
Murdoch	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Murdoch	Alex.	Tollcross	Driver	Royal Horse Artillery	17-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12	Died from pneumonia
Murdoch	Alex McAuslan	Rutherglen	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps		19-Dec-18	8 Y	Died in East Africa
Murdoch	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	22-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12	Died in hospital at Croydon
Murie	David	Paisley	Private	Tank Corps	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Posted as missing, presumed killed
Murie	David	Glasgow	Gunner	Tank Corps	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action at Fontain
Murphy	Patrick	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Murray	John		Private			03-Sep-18	3 Y	Fallen in the war
Murray	Matthew		Sergeant			03-Sep-18	3 Y	Fallen in the war
Murray	James	Glasgow	Corporal			03-Sep-18	3 Y	Fallen in the war
Murray	RD	Airdrie	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		19-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Murray	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Murray	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		06-Nov-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
Murray	Albert	Bonnybridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	02-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	5	Killed in action
Murray	Albert	Bonnybridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Murray	Robert	Hamilton	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		09-Nov-18	3 Y	Died from wounds
Murray	J	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Murray	Thomas	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Garrison Artillery		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Murray	James	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	22-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12	Died from pneumonia in France
Murray	Claude		Private	Eastern Ontario Regiment		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Murray	Robert	Stenhousemuir	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		24-Dec-18	9 Y	Missing presumed killed
Nairtney	John L	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Napier	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Highland Light Infantry		05-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Nash	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	14-Nov-15	14-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France
Neeson	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Neil	John	Whiteinch	Private		06-Nov-18	08-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Neil	Andrew Smith	Glasgow	Private	13th Scottish Horse/Black Watch	17-Oct-18	14-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds in France
Neil	Andrew Smith	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Horse (attached Black Watch)	17-Oct-18	16-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds
Neill	Paul	Glasgow	Private	Australians		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Neill	R	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Neill	William	Bridge of Weir	Sergeant	Black Watch	08-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Nelson	William	Hamilton	Private	Scottish Rifles		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Nelson	M	Glasgow	Sergeant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Presumed killed
Nelson	Bruce	Parkhead	Private	Gordon Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Ness	T	Clydebank	Captain	Cameron's		30-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Cross
Newlands	David	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Newlands	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		04-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Nicholas	Henry J	New Zealand	Sergeant			02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Nicol	James D	Glasgow			30-Nov-15	30-Nov-18	8	Died of dysentery in the Royal Naval Hospital
Nimmo	Robert R	Wishaw	Private	Scottish Rifles	05-Oct-18	11-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Nisbet	George	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Nisbet	Robert M				12-Oct-18	17-Oct-18	12	Died from pneumonia
Nisbet	Alexander	Kilsyth	Private	Canadians		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Nisbet	Robert	Glasgow	Sapper	Proyal Engineers		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died from pneumonia

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Nisbet	Robert		Private	London Regiment		21-Nov-18	7	Presented with a gold watch
Niven	David	Irvine	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	04-Dec-18	10-Dec-18	12	Died of malaria in Palestine
Noble	W.Balloch	Falkirk	Corporal	Black Watch		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of gas poisoning
Noble	Alexander	Glasgow	Signaller	7th Seaforth Highlanders	15-Oct-17	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in Belgium
Noble	George	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	21-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8	Killed
Noble	James	Glasgow	Signaller	Seaforth Highlanders	15-Oct-18	29-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Noble	James	Glasgow	Signaller	Seaforth Highlanders	15-Oct-18	30-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Noble	Alex	Glasgow	Signaller	Seaforth Highlanders	12-Oct-17	30-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed on active service same page as brother's
Nugus	George Alfred	Glasgow	Sergeant	Lloyd's Rifles		24-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
O'Beirn	Fred VB	Clydebank	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Oct-18	7	Previously reported missing, now presumed de
O'Boyle	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Dec-18	7 Y	Died
O'Brien	John	Shotts	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
O'Brien	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
O'Brien	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	22-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds
O'Brien	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Nov-17	21-Nov-18	12	Killed in Cambrai
O'Connor	Dominik	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		11-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Ogilvie	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Ogilvie	James	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
O'Hara	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		17-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Oliver	William	Glasgow		6th Highland Light Infantry att.Royal S	29-Nov-18	29-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Oliver	William	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry	29-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
O'Neil	Paul	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Forces		03-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
O'Neil	James	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Liverpool Regiment		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
O'Neill	Robert	Shotts	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
O'Neill	John	Paisley	Private	Machine Gun Corps		21-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
O'Neill	John	Airdrie	Sergeant	Leinster Regiment		27-Dec-18	4 Y	Recipient of Victoria Cross
Onions	George		Lance Corporal	Devon Regiment		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
O'Rourke	Thomas	Bridgeton	Private	Scottish Rifles		02-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
O'Rourke	Francis	Bellshill	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Orr	Douglas Nairn		Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Orr	Douglas Nairn	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Corps	Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8	Killed by a shell
Orr	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Scots Guards	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed
Orr	William P		Private	Bedfordshire Regiment (late Motor Tran	18-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds
Orr	William P	Glasgow	Private	Bedfordshire Regiment		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Orr	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Orr	Alexander	Kilsyth	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Orr	William	Glasgow	Private	Inniskilling Fusiliers		30-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Orr	M	Stirling	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	14-Nov-15	14-Nov-18	12	Shot by a sniper in France
Orr	Andrew	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Osborne	William	Dennistoun	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8	Died of shrapnel wounds in France
Osborough	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	04-Dec-17	04-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds. Four entries on page
Ospreay	George Thom	Glasgow		Scottish Rifles	09-Oct-18	29-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
O'Sullivan	Patrick	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Owen	John W	Strathbungo	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Owens	Timothy	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Ower	A	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		16-Dec-18	8 Y	Missing now reported killed
Palmer	B W	Langside	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	24-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	3 Y	Died in a casualty clearing station
Palmer	D	Glasgow	Private			03-Oct-18	3 Y	Missing now reported killed
Palmer	Samuel	Coatbridge	Private	Highland Light Infantry		09-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Palmer	Frank Bacon		Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		09-Nov-18	5	Awarded Military Cross
Park	Peter	Larkhall	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	22-Sep-18	22-Nov-18	12	Missing now reported killed
Parker	Thomas	Dalmellington	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Parker	Robert	Stenhousemuir	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		02-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Parsloe	W H	Glasgow	Captain	7th Lincolns	08-Nov-18	28-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Pate	T	Paisley		Dragoons		31-Dec-18	11	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Paterick	W	Rutherglen	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	21-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in France
Paterick	W	Rutherglen	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Jan-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in France
Paterson	James	Shotts	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers		05-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Paterson	James	Hamilton	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		20-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Paterson	Robert	Wishaw	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	John	Broomhouse			10-Oct-18	14-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Royal Naval Hospital, Ply
Paterson	John	Broomhouse	Private		10-Oct-18	15-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Royal Naval Hospital, Ply
Paterson	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	22-Sep-19	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Paterson	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	19-Oct-17	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Paterson	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	George	Polmont	Private	Tank Corps		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Paterson	Tom	Sauchie	Private	Argyll and Southern Highlanders		13-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	Wm	Jamestown	Signaller	West Yorkshire Regiment		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	John	Govan	Private	Black Watch	18-Oct-18	19-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Paterson	Alex.	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	Murdo	Dennistoun	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Paterson	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Dec-18	9	Y	Died of wounds
Paterson	William McC	Glasgow	Gunner	Army Field Artillery	08-Aug-18	25-Dec-18	8		Killed in action
Paterson	William PG	Neilston	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12		Killed in action. Two entries on page
Paton	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Paton	John	Cambuslang	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		15-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Paton	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Munsters		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Paton	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Patterson	David	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Horse att. 13th Black Watch	06-Nov-18	16-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
Patterson	David	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Horse		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Paxton	James	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Yeomanry attached HLI	31-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds
Payne	Robert Jamieson	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Payne	William	Govanhill	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	21-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8		Died in Drumpellier Hospital Coatbridge
Pearson	James	Glasgow	Sapper		07-Oct-17	07-Oct-18	8		Died at a Military Hospital in Manchester
Pearson	James	Greenock		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		14-Dec-18	12		Died at Ralston Hospital in Paisley
Peddie	Bruce	Grangemouth	Captain			22-Oct-18	7		Awarded Military Cross
Peden	Hugh	New Cumnock	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Pedrie	Robert	Govan	Private	Camérons		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Peebles	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Penman	William	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	07-Oct-15	07-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Penn	Charles	Airth	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Percival	William John	Port-Glasgow	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Percy	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Percy	William John	Glasgow	Sergeant	British Expeditionary Force	09-Nov-18	03-Dec-18	12		Died
Percy	William	Glasgow	Sergeant	British Expeditionary Force	09-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	12		Died on service in North Russia
Percy	William John	Carmyle	Sergeant	British Expeditionary Force	09-Nov-18	05-Dec-18	12		Died
Perlatt	James	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
Perret	J.W	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Died in Germany
Perrie	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		28-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Petrie	Henderson		Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	28-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Petrie	William	Glasgow	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Pew	Thomas	Renfrew	Private	Royal Scots		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Phee	Alexander	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Phee	William	Coatbridge	Able Seaman	Drake Battalion		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Awarded Military Medal
Phillips	W	Glasgow	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery		30-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Phillips	George	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles	17-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Phillips	R.J	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Glasgow Highlanders	29-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Phillips	Robert John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Phoenix	Samuel	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Pickett	Joseph	Glasgow and Millport	Private		02-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Pinney	Sidney S	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Pipe	James		Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		04-Nov-18	4		Wounded while flying low over Turkish lines
Pitcaithly	John	Plantation	Sapper	Royal Engineers		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Pitcaithly (Primros)	John	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		29-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Pitt	James	Busby	Private	Scottish Rifles		08-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Planner	L.A.	Glasgow	Piper	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Oct-18	26-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Pollock	Robert	Clydebank		Royal Scots Fusiliers	15-Sep-18	20-Sep-18	8		Died of gas poisoning
Pollock	S	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	07-Oct-17	07-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds received at Ypres
Pollock	DB	Pollokshaws Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	02/09/1918	14-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Pollock	David	Pollokshaws	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		18-Oct-18	7		Killed
Pollock	Alexander	Larkhall	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	04-Oct-18	29-Oct-18	12		Killed in action in France
Pollock	James	Kilsyth	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		19-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Pollock	John	Kilsyth	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		19-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Pollok	James	Kilsyth	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		31-Oct-18	3		Died in hospital in Salonika
Pollok	Alexander	Larkhall	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	04-Oct-18	04-Nov-18	4		Killed in action
Polock	R	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Ponton	James Graham	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	27-Sep-18	29-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Ponton	James	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Port	Alec	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		22-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Porteous	J	Penicuik	Colour Sergeant Major	Royal Scots		04-Oct-18	2		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Porteous	J	Kirkintilloch	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Porter	James	Stewarton	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Porter	Thomas W	Possilpark	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Prentice	Alexander	Cambuslang	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	25-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Prentice	Charles	Port Dundas	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		04-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Prentice	Alexander	Cambuslang	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		05-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Prentice	David	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	21-Nov-17	21-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Prentice	Robert	West Kilbride	Sergeant	Canadians		23-Nov-18	4		Killed in action
Prentice	W	Moffat	Corporal	Royal Scots		28-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Prentice	W	Moffat	Corporal	12th Royal Scots		30-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Preston	William Payne	Thornliebank	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Price	John Ballantyne	Canada	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	02-Sep-18	16-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Price	Alexander	Canada	Private	Seaforth Highlands		16-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Provan	James		Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Pullman	Thomas S	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	24-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Purvis	H	Dennistoun	Private	Scottish Rifles	01-Aug-18	11-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Purvis	H	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Quaite	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal West Surrey Regiment	16-Nov-18	27-Nov-18	12		Died in hospital
Quaite	Herbert	Glasgow	Private	Royal West Surrey Regiment		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Died
Quce	C	Glasgow	Doctor	Highland Light Infantry		30-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of influenza
Queen	Charles	Parkhead	Driver	Highland Light Infantry	12-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza
Queen	J	Hamilton	Corporal			28-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Quigg	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		17-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Quigley	George	Clydebank	Private	Machine Gun Corps	21-Sep-17	21-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Quigley	George		Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
Quigley	Thomas	Dumbarton	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Quin	John	Pollokshaws	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		09-Sep-18	3		Killed
Quin	William	Glasgow	Company Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry	07-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Quin	William	Springburn	Company Sergeant Major	Highland Light Infantry		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Quin	P		Sergeant	Canadians		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Quinn	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Quinn	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Rae	David	Glasgow			09-Nov-18	11-Nov-18	8		Died at Royal Naval Hospital Chatham
Rae	David	Glasgow	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Naval Reserve		14-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Rae	William	Glasgow	Private		22-Oct-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Rae	Peter	Falkirk	Private	Machine Gun Corps		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Rae	Thomas	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Raeside	Matthew	Bowling	Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		28-Dec-18	5		Awarded Military Medal
Rafferty	William	Anderston	Private	Highland Light Infantry	11-Nov-17	11-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in Egypt
Ralston		Glasgow	Sergeant	King's Own Scottish Borderers	17-Sep-18	27-Sep-18	12		Killed in action
Ralston	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	27-Sep-18	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Ramage	James Brownlie	Canada	Private	3rd Canadian Machine Gun Company	29-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Ramage	James Brownlie	Wishaw	Private	Canadians		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Ramsay	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Ramsay	John	Dufftown	Private	Royal Highlanders		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Ramsay	Frank Noel	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Rifles		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Ramsay	John	Wester Shieldhill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Rankin	James	Glasgow	Private	Army Ordnance Corps	24-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia
Rankin	Hugh	Milngavie	Private	Royal Scots	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12		Drowned by the sinking of Troopship Aragon
Rankine	Dugald	Stenhousemuir	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Jul-18	13-Sep-18	8		Killed
Rankine	Robert	Laurieston	Gunner	Tank Corps		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Rayer	William	Glasgow			04-Dec-17		12		Died of wounds in France
Rayfield	Walter		Private	British Columbia Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Reddie	William	Glasgow			01-Oct-18	18-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds in France
Rees	Alfred Norman		Private	Highland Light Infantry	09-Nov-18	03-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Rees	Alfred Norman	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Regan	John	Glasgow	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Reid	Bertie	Rutherglen	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Reid	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Reid	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Reid	Alex S	Bridgeton			03-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8		Killed while on patrol duty in France
Reid	John	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	02-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	12		Killed in action (Two entries)
Reid	Alex S	Bridgeton	Private	Cameron Highlanders		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	Donald	Glasgow	Corporal	Cameron Highlanders	08-Oct-16	08-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Reid	John	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Reid	David Boyd	Irvine	Staff-Sergeant	Royal Horse Artillery	03-Oct-18	11-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds at 35 General Hospital of wound
Reid	Allison	Glasgow	Private	Machine gun corps	10-Oct-18	14-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia at Stobhill hospital
Reid	Allison	Bridgeton	Private	Machine Gun Corps		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Reid	Archibald M		Sergeant		27-Sep-18	18-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Reid	William	Parkhead	Private	Cameron Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	Robert	Parkhead	Rifleman	Scottish Rifles		29-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	William	Stenhousemuir	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	James	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	George Henderson	Glasgow	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers	07-Nov-17	07-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Reid	Matthew	Falkirk	Sergeant	Gordon Highlanders		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Reid	Robert	Glasgow	Private	2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers	21-Oct-18	25-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in Belgium
Reid	R	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	W	Falkirk	Sapper	Royal Engineers		30-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Reid	William J	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	James	Avonbridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	Ebenezer	Stenhousemuir	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Reid	Walter	Kirkintilloch	Private	Tank Corps		31-Oct-18	3		Killed
Reilly	Michael	Calderbank	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers		02-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Reilly	A		Signaller	Royal Field Artillery	15-Oct-18	02-Dec-18	9		Died of wounds
Reilly	Thomas	Bothwell	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12		Killed in action at Villiers Pluich
Renfrew	John Brown	Springburn	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds at a casualty clearing station
Renfrew	John Brown	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Sep-18	09-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Rennie	William	Kirkconnel	Sergeant	Canadian Forces		13-Nov-18	9		Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Rennie	Ebenezer R	Stenhousemuir	Private	Cameron Highlanders		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Rennie	M		Private		30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds in Palestine
Reston	Robert L	Tighnabruaich	Private	Royal Scots	27-Sep-18	09-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Revie	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in Palestine
Reynolds	E.F		Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		31-Dec-18	11	Killed
Riach	A	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	18-Sep-18	20-Sep-18	8	Died at Stobhill hospital
Riach	A	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		23-Sep-18	3 Y	Died at Stobhill hospital
Rice	James	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders late American		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Richardson	Frank		Private	Scottish Rifles	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed at Ypres
Richardson	WJ	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry	01-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	8	Died of gunshot wounds
Richardson	WG	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Died
Richardson	James			Piper		23-Oct-18	7	Awarded Victoria Cross
Richardson	James	Canada	Piper	Manitoba Regiment	09-Oct-16	24-Oct-18	11 Y	Missing presumed killed
Richmond	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		04-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Riddell	Daniel Falconer	Glasgow	Captain			19-Nov-18	2 Y	Awarded Military Cross
Ridley	Herbert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	28-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	8	Killed
Rigden	Iden Ernest Norman	Rutherglen	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		10-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Riley	James	Anderston	Private	Royal Air Force	26-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died at Stobhill Hospital
Riley	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Rinaldi	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Ritchie	Thomas A	Coatbridge	Pioneer	Royal Engineers			3	Killed
Ritchie	George	Larbert	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Ritchie	David	Peterhead	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		03-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Robb	Gabriel	Rutherglen	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	09-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Robb	Gabriel	Rutherglen	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Roberts	William	Falkirk	Lance Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Robertson	Albert	Townhead	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		06-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed (age 26)
Robertson	James	Govan	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division	21-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Robertson	John	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Aug-18	13-Sep-18	8	Killed
Robertson	George	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Robertson	George	Glasgow	Private			23-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Robertson	Noel Alastair	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Killed
Robertson	Robert William	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Robertson	William	Renton	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Robertson	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Robertson	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Robertson	Charles M	Glasgow	Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Naval Division		15-Nov-18	8 Y	Awarded Military Cross
Robertson	John	Glasgow	Gunner			18-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Robertson	Matthew	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Robertson	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	30-Sep-18	27-Nov-18	12	Killed
Robertson	T C	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Robertson	Alexander Stewart		Lieutenant	Royal Scots		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Robertson	John	Alloa	Rifleman	King's Liverpool Regiment		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Robertson	William	Glasgow	Gunner	Machine Gun Corps		12-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Robertson	John	Sanguhar	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		25-Dec-18	5	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Robertson	Robert	Rutherglen		Highland Light Infantry	19-May-16	31-Dec-18	12	Sniped
Robinson	John	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Rodger	Duncan	Uddingston	Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Rodger	James	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	02-Sep-18	23-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Rodger	Ralph	Glasgow	Private	Cycle Corps		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Rodger	D	Coatbridge	Piper	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		21-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Rodger	David	Avonbridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Rodgers	William	Calton	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Rogerson	John L	Lanark	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	05-Oct-18	11-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Rogerson	John L	Lanark	Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles previously Highland Lig	05-Oct-18	15-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Rollo	David	Lenzie	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		20-Sep-18	5	Received the Belgium Cross
Rollo	William	Lenzie	Lieutenant	French Transport		20-Sep-18	5	Received the Croix de Guerre
Rollo	Robert	Dunaskin	Private	Royal Scottish Fusiliers		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Presumed killed
Rollo	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	20-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Ronaldson	William	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Rose	Alexander	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	06-Sep-18	09-Sep-18	8	Killed in aeorplane accident
Rose	William	Bo'ness	Private	Royal Scots		06-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Ross	Donald	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		10-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Ross	Charles	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		11-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Ross	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		18-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Ross	Robert	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Ross	Donald	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Ross	William H	Govan	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	02-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Ross	William	Govan	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		01-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Ross	Andrew	Glasgow	Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Naval Division	08-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Ross	Andrew	Glasgow	Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Naval Division	08-Oct-28	25-Oct-18	9 Y	Killed in action
Ross	James A	Port Glasgow	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry		30-Oct-18	8	Died
Ross	James A	Port-Glasgow	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Ross	Andrew	Camelon	Private	Black Watch		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Died in Germany
Ross	W			Royal Scots Fusiliers	19-Oct-18	13-Nov-18	12	Died of gas poisoning at 29th Casualty station
Ross	David	Renfrew	Captain	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	06-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	12	Killed in France
Ross	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusilers		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Died
Ross	Alex Graham	Coalburn	Private	2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers	23-Apr-18	25-Dec-18	8	Died in hospital at Tourcoing
Ross	Tom	Wishaw	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		28-Dec-18	5	Killed in action
Rourke	Joseph	Lanark		Royal Air Force	02-Nov-18	08-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia at Warley Military hospital
Rowan	J	Oatlands	Private	Royal Scots		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Rowand	Duncan Currie	Barrhead	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	13-Oct-18	19-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Rowand	Duncan	Barrhead	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		21-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Roy	Allan	Motherwell	Private	Scottish Rifles		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Roy	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Royston	N		Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Russell	John	Falkirk	Private	Gordon Highlanders		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Russell	Hamilton	Dumbreck		Tank Corps	27-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Russell	A	Ayr	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		07-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Russell	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		12-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Russell	Samuel	Dennistoun	Private	Machine Gun Corps		13-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Russell	John Edward	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal West Kents	26-Oct-17	24-Sep-18	8	Missing,presumed killed
Russell	John Edward	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal West Kents		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Russell	Robert	Easterhouse	Private	Cameron Highlanders	18-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8	Killed in action (entry under "Cullen")
Russell	John	Glasgow	Captain	Highland Light Infantry	06-Oct-18	08-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds at Empire Hospital, London
Russell	Alexander	Bothwell	Private	Scottish Rifles	09-Aug-18	25-Oct-18	12	Died of pneumonia at POW hospital,Giessen
Russell	David	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch	02-Oct-18	31-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Russell	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Black Watch	14-Jul-16	31-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Russell	David	Partick	Private	Black Watch		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Russell	James	Partick	Sergeant	Black Watch		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Russell	Alex	Bothwell	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Russell	James	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	22-Nov-17	22-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds in Palestine
Russell	Thomas L	Glasgow	Corporal	9th Scottish Rifles		12-Dec-18	1	Awarded Military Medal
Russell	Thomas S	Carluke		Royal Air Force	15-Dec-18	20-Dec-18	12	Died of bronchial pneumonia in France
Rutherford	David	Bankhead	Private	Royal Scots		03-Sep-18	3 Y	Presumed killed
Ruxton	James	Glasgow	Private	Machine gun corps		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Rvitt	William	Glasgow			29-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8	Died at sea
Ryan	John	Glasgow	Private		15-Oct-16	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Ryan	John		Private	Australian Imperial Forces		27-Dec-18	4	Awarded Victoria Cross
Salmond	Alexander	London		Machine Gun Corps	08-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8	Killed in action

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Samson	John	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Samson	Robert	Springburn	Private	Scottish Rifles		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Presumed killed
Sanderson	Thomas T	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Scots	27-Mar-18	25-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Sands	William	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Sawers	Stewart	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Scambler	Robert	Cathcart	Sapper		30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed at Cambrai
Scobie	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Scorgie	James	Springburn	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders	01-Dec-17	30-Nov-18	8	Died of wounds
Scott	Alexander (Sandy)	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	22-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Scott	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	22-Aug-18	07-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Scott	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Scott	John M	Glasgow		King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Aug-18	17-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Scott	Alex	Glasgow	L- Bombadier	Royal Garrison Artillery	03-Sep-18	18-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Scott	John	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Scott	T	Newmains	Private	Royal Scots		03-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Scott	Lewis D	Glasgow	Private	Canadian Contingent	02-Oct-18	10-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Scott	Andrew L	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Scott	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Missing
Scott	Alexander	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		11-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds at a casualty clearing station
Scott	A	Pumpherstoun	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		18-Oct-18	7	Died of wounds
Scott	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	06-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Scott	William Alexander	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		28-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Scott	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Scott	William	Kirkintilloch	Private	Lanarkshire Yeomanry		26-Dec-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
Scott	Andrew	Wishaw	Private	Scottish Rifles	22-Sep-18	28-Dec-18	5	Killed in action
Scott	EA	West Calder		Royal Scots		31-Dec-18	11	Died of wounds
Scoular	James	Grangemouth	Private	Scottish Rifles	07-Nov-17	07-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds at Gaza
Scouller	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	05-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Scouller	James Paton	Paisley	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	20-Nov-17	20-Nov-18	12	Missing, presumed killed
Scullion	John	Hamilton	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		04-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Sealy	Peter McIntyre	Glasgow	Gunner	Field Artillery	04-Oct-18	09-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds
Sealy	Peter McIntyre	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		28-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Seaton	Henry Laird	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	01-Oct-18	05-Oct-18	8	Died of meningitis
Seed	W E		Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Selfridge	Thomas	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Sellars	James	Saltoats	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Sellars	James	Mount Florida	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	03-Sep-18	05-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Semple	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		03-Oct-18	8	Missing presumed killed
Semple	Thomas	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps	25-Nov-18	13-Dec-18	12	Died of influenza in hospital Rouen France
Semple	James	Gourock	Private			14-Dec-18	9 Y	Killed in action
Seth	John	Glasgow	Private	Lochiel Camerons	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Sexton	Gerald		Sergeant	Australian Imperial Force		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Seymour	Thos	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Shackell	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in Palestine
Shackleton	John	Polmont	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Died on service
Shankie	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	28-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Shankie	William T	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Shanks	Andrew	Falkirk	Sergeant	Gordon Highlanders		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Shanks	James	Newarthill	Private	Canadian Machine Gun Depot	24-Sep-18	25-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Sharp	James	Motherwell	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	11-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	8	Killed
Sharp	Charles	Glasgow	Private	6th Black Watch		22-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France
Sharp	Chas	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Shaw	John	Renton	Private	London Regiment		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Shaw	Robert	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Shaw	A	Bridgeton	Private	Scottish Rifles		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Shaw	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		21-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Shaw	William	Dennistoun	Private	Labour Company	23-Sep-18	21-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Shaw	J	Motherwell	Private			18-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Shearer	Colin Turner	Rutherglen	Private	Highland Light Infantry	02-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Shearer	HM	Giffnock	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in Palestine. Two entries on page
Shearer	Henry Miller	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	23-Oct-18	26-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Shepherd	Robert	Polmont	Private	London Scottish		22-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Shepherd	Edward HS	Glasgow		Royal Newfoundland Regiment	25-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Died at Waterford Military Hospital
Shepherd	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		17-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of influenza
Sheppard	A	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Sheridan	Charles JC	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	29-Aug-18	02-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Sheridan	Philip	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		07-Dec-18	8	Killed in action
Sheridan	Philip	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Sheriff	James	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		20-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Sheriff	James	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18-Aug-18	21-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Sheriff	James	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		23-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Shields	Felix	Carlisle	Private	Lowland Division		09-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Shields	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		24-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Shields	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Shields	John H	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	28-Sep-18	07-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Shields	John H	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Shirlaw	Samuel Fisher	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles	02-Sep-18	26-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Shirlaw	Samuel Fisher	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Shirlaw	George	Glasgow	Cadet	Royal Air Force	20-Nov-18	23-Nov-18	8	Died at Shorncliffe Military Hospital
Shirreffs	WT	Aberdeen	Battery Sergeant-Major	Royal Field Artillery		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded bar to Distinguished Conduct Medal
Sibbald	James G	Possilpark		Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	11-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12	Died of influenza and pneumonia in hospital at
Sidley	Colin	Bo'ness	Private	Royal Scots		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Sim	J	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	21-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Died of pneumonia in France
Sim	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		05-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Sime	A W H	Glasgow	Major	Machine Gun Corps		16-Nov-18	5	Wounded
Simpson	Robert	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	07-Sep-18	11-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Simpson	Robert	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	07-Sep-18	12-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Simpson	George	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Simpson	A	Baillieston	Private			01-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Simpson	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Simpson	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Simpson	W	Glasgow	Lance Corporal		12-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Simpson	W	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Simpson	Robert Gordon		Lieutenant	Royal Scots		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Simpson	Archie	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	28-Oct-12	11-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia at Mhow, India. See also 10
Simpson	Archibald G	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		14-Dec-18	9 Y	Died a prisoner of war
Simpson	William	Glasgow	Doctor		16-Dec-18	28-Dec-18	12	Died of pneumonia at Salonika
Sinclair	William	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	26-Aug-18	14-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Sinclair	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		20-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Sinclair	James	Glasgow	Private	1st Canadians	13-Oct-15	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Sinclair	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Sinclair	Robert	Bellshill	Private	13th Scottish Horse	04-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Sinclair	Robert	Bellshill	Private	Scottish Horse	04-Nov-18	26-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Sinclair	Robert	Bellshill	Private	Scottish Horse		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Sinclair	Alexander	Pollokshaws	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Dec-18	5	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Skelly	David	Cove	Private	Cameron Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Skelton	RJ	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	25-Aug-18	16-Sep-18	8	Killed
Skelton	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		18-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Skillton	David	Motherwell	Private			21-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Skimming	J	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Slater	William	Cambuslang	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Slight	Henry	Rutherglen	Private	Royal Scots		07-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Sloan	William Murray	Glasgow		Canadian Infantry	27-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Sloan	William Murray	Pollokshields		Canadian Infantry	27-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Sloan	William Murray	Pollokshields	Private	Canadians		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Sloan	Archie Arbuckle	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Sloan	William	Kirkconnel	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Sloan	William	Glenboig	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Sloan	Joe	Glasgow	Corporal Farrier	Army Service Corps / Royal Army Med	14-Oct-18	29-Nov-18	12	Died of influenza
Sloan	FN	Parkhead	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		06-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
Sloss	John E	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	06-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Sloss	JD		Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		31-Dec-18	11	Died of wounds
Slowey	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia
Sludden	Edward	Dalry	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Dec-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
Small	James	Blantyre	Private	Highland Light Infantry		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Presumed Killed
Smeaton	Matthew		Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Smith	Arthur B.	Paisley	Lieutenant	Royal Army Medical Corps		03-Sep-18	5	Killed
Smith	David	Dalmellington	Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	William	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	Alexander	Glasgow		Army Service Corps	24-Aug-18	16-Sep-18	8	Killed
Smith	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	John	Bridgeton	Corporal	Royal Marine Light Infantry	25-Aug-18	17-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Smith	John	Whiteinch	Private	Royal Scots	15-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds in hospital
Smith	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Smith	John	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	24-Apr-17	25-Sep-18	9	Died of wounds
Smith	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Smith	Richard	Hamilton	Able Seaman			05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	Peter	Glasgow	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Smith	Fred Greenland	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	21-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Smith	Fred G.	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	T.A.M	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		11-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	James	Glasgow	Colour Sergeant	Sutherland Highlanders	11-Oct-01	11-Oct-18	12	Died
Smith	Alfred BD	Glasgow	Private	London Scottish	07-Oct-16	11-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Smith	Richard	Kirkconnel	Corporal	Royal Engineers	04-Oct-18	12-Oct-18	5	Killed in action
Smith	James	Baillieston	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	27-Sep-18	14-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Smith	John	Douglas	Private	Scots Guards	15-Oct-17	15-Oct-18	8	Died of gas poisoning
Smith	William	Dalmarnock	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	06-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Smith	G	Portobello	Sergeant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Smith	William	Dalmarnock	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	06-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds
Smith	Edward		Corporal	Lancashire Fusiliers		23-Oct-18	7	Awarded Victoria Cross
Smith	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Black Watch		26-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	George B	Govan	Segeant	Scottish Rifles	20-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Smith	Gilbert Johnston	Partick	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		31-Oct-18	3	POW in Karlsruhe Camp, Germany
Smith	Archibald	Kirkintilloch	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	3	Killed
Smith	Robert	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
Smith	Richard	Kirkconnel	Corporal	Royal Engineers		11-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith	Hugh	Cambuslang	Private	Highland Light Infantry	14-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France. Two entries on page.
Smith	JT	Pollokshields	Sergeant Artificer	Motor Machine Guns	12-Nov-18	18-Nov-18	3	Died at 30th General Hospital, France
Smith	John	Glasgow	Private			18-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Smith	Owen	Kirkintilloch	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	02-Nov-18	21-Nov-18	7	Killed in action
Smith	William	Newmains	Corporal	Canadians		23-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Smith		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Smith	Joseph	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadian Corps	22-Nov-18	28-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Smith	George	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots		30-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of pneumonia
Smith	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	04-Dec-17	04-Dec-18	12	Died of wounds in France. Four entries on page

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Smith	George Stanley		Captain	Scottish Rifles		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Smith	James	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadian Artillery		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Died on service
Smith	Fred Cox	Glasgow	Private	Australian Forces		12-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Smith	Alex	Laurieston	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		24-Dec-18	9 Y	Killed
Smith	T	Dalmuir	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		25-Dec-18	5	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal and Mili
Smith	James	Irvine	Corporal		04-Nov-18	22-Nov-18	12	Died of bronchitis in Egypt
Smylie	Ernest Kenrick	Dennistoun	Sergeant	King's Liverpool Regiment	29-Sep-18	28-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Smyth	Peter	Glasgow	Private	Durham Light Infantry	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Sneddon	Jim	Glasgow	Rifleman	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in Palestine
Sneddon	Willie	Glasgow		Royal Scots Fusiliers	05-May-18	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in France
Solly	Jocelyn Norbury		Lieutenant	Scots Guards		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Somerton	WW	Homerton		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Somerville	David M	Carmyle (late Airdrie)		Canadian Highlanders	28-Sep-18	04-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Somerville	David	Glasgow	Private		19-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Somerville	David	Busby	Private	Black Watch		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Somerville	Henry Munro		Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Sommerville	William	Moodiesburn	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	04-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	8	Killed
Sommerville	Alexander	Hardgate	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Soutar	A	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Soutar	George	Grangemouth	Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
Souter	Geo	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles	03-Sep-18	12-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds at casualty station
Speirs	Robert	Uddingston	Private	New Zealanders		21-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Speirs	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Canadian Artillery		10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Spence	John	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	28-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds at Casualty Clearing Station
Spence	William	Glasgow	Sergeant	King's Own Scottish Borderers	22-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Spence	Gilbert Chisholm Dreyer		Captain	Highland Light Infantry		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Spencer	Charles				25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Spiers	A	Springburn Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Spiers	A	Springburn	Private	Scottish Rifles		04-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Spiers	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Canadians	27-Sep-18	09-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Spiers	William	Motherwell	Private	Scots Guards		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Spiers	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Stafford	John	Glasgow	Leading Seaman	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	22-Oct-18	07-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia
Stanley	Arthur	Monreal	Private	42nd Royal Highlanders	10-Nov-18	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Stanners	Peter	Bo'ness	Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Stanners	Tom W	Bo'ness	Corporal	Black Watch (late Fife and Forfar Yeomanry)	18-Sep-18	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action (brothers also mentioned in entr
Stanners	Gilbert	Bo'ness	Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers	17-Aug-16	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action (brothers also mentioned in entr
Stanners	Neil McCallum	Bo'ness	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	22-Aug-17	16-Oct-18	12	Killed in action (brothers also mentioned in entr
Stark	Matthew		Lance Corporal	Black Watch		25-Sep-18	9	Killed at Loos
Stark	Alexander	Croy	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		07-Nov-18	4	Died of wounds
Starrs	James	Kingston Rows	Private	Royal Highlanders		06-Dec-18	7	Died in Aachen, Tempelgraten, Germany
Staub	Theodore Vivian		Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders (seconded to Tank Corps)		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Stead	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Steel	John	Shotts	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery		16-Sep-18	3 Y	Died
Steel	Archibald	Galston	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		21-Nov-18	7	Killed by shell-fire
Steel	William F	West Kilbride	Private	Black Watch		23-Nov-18	4	Killed in action
Steele	James	Pitlochry	Corporal			04-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Stein	David	Cowdenbeith	Bombadier	Royal Field Artillery		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Stein	David	Cowdenbeith	Bombadier	Royal Field Artillery	08-Sep-18	14-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds
Steven	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8	Killed in action at Suffa, Palestine
Stevens	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	King's Own Scottish Borderers	30-Sep-18	21-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Stevenson	John	Linwood	Private	Canadians	02-Sep-18	21-Sep-18	5	Killed
Stevenson	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed
Stevenson	Frank	Govan	Private	Highland Light Infantry		07-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Stevenson	Robert F	Yoker	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	24-Jul-18	24-Oct-18	12	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Stevenson	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	21-Nov-17	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Stevenson	Walter N	Cambuslang	Private	Highland Light Infantry	12-Nov-18	22-Nov-18	12		Died of influenza at Casualty Clearing Station
Stevenson	Robert A	Falkirk	Private	Royal Essex Regiment		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Stevenson	Walter N	Cambuslang	Private	Highland Light Infantry		29-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of influenza
Stevenson	Alexander	Kilsyth	Sapper		30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8		Died of wounds in France
Stevenson	Edward Diamond		Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders		09-Dec-18	2		Awarded Military Cross
Stevenson	John		Sergeant-Major	Scottish Rifles		09-Dec-18	7		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Stevenson	John	Bonnybridge	Lance Corporal	Canadians		10-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Stevenson	W	Avonbridge	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Stevenson	John	Hamilton	Sergeant Major	Scottish Rifles		16-Dec-18	7		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
Stevenson	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Stewart	Andrew					07-Sep-18			Died of wounds
Stewart	Thomas	Thornliebank	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	10-Sep-18	8		Missing presumed killed
Stewart	William	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		11-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Stewart	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	11-Sep-18	8		Missing presumed killed
Stewart	Thomas	Strathaven	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	12-Sep-18	8		Missing presumed killed
Stewart	Eugene		Sapper	Royal Engineers	12-Sep-17	12-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Stewart	Nathaniel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Stewart	Archie	Barrhead	Private	Scottish Rifles		18-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Stewart	P. Douglas	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Canadian Forces	02-Sep-18	20-Sep-18	8		Killed
Stewart	James		Private	Machine Gun Corps	24-Sep-17	24-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Stewart	James	Glasgow	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
Stewart	Charles H	Cathcart	Private	Black Watch		25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
Stewart	James	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		26-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Stewart	William	Falkirk	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division		04-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Stewart	Robert	Larkhall	Stoker			22-Oct-18	8	Y	Drowned at sea
Stewart	Alexander B	Donne	Private	Canadians		25-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Stewart	JW	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Stewart	William Kenneth	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	23-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Stewart	J	Motherwell	Private	London Scottish	14-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Stewart	Samuel	Kilmarnock	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	02-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed in action
Stewart	Walter	Kirkintilloch	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		07-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Stewart	James	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	01-Nov-18	18-Nov-18	3		Died of pneumonia
Stewart	James	Glasgow	Private	machine Gun corps		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of pneumonia
Stewart	Andrew	Airdre	Lance Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		06-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Stewart	William	Rutherglen	Sergeant	Canadian Grenadier Guards		07-Dec-18	7	Y	Died of wounds
Stewart	Ronald James		Second Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders		09-Dec-18	2		Awarded Military Cross
Stewart	John	Saltcoats	Private	Canadians		09-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Stewart	Oliver	Burnbank	Private	Machine Gun Corps		13-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Stewart	Daniel	Glasgow	Private	Canadians		18-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Stewart	Angus	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	05-Dec-18	31-Dec-18	12		Accidentally killed
Stewart	Charles	Dalmellington	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps		09-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Stewart	D	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		18-Nov-18	8	Y	Died on service
Stirling	George	Banknock	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		08-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Stirrat	James C		Signaller	Ayrshire Yeomanry	22-Oct-18	18-Nov-18	3		Killed in action
Stirrat	James C	Bridgeton	Signaller	Royal Scots Fusiliers		20-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Stoddart	William	Corbie Hall	Gunner	Tank Corps		03-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Stoddart	George	Sprinburn	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Missing presumed killed
Stormont	R	Glasgow	Doctor		08-Nov-18	13-Nov-18	12		Died
Storner	Robert	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Stott	David	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	30-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Strachan	Andrew Robert	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force	20-Sep-18	25-Sep-18	5	Y	Killed in France
Strachan	Alexander	Dennistoun	Signaller	Cameron Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
Strachan	John	Rutherglen			04-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Strain	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Cameronians	20-Oct-18	16-Nov-18	8		Killed in action

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Strang	R	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers			3	Killed
Strelley	Robert	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Stroyan	James W	Girvan	Private		26-Jul-18	09-Oct-18	7	Died in German hospital in Mons
Stuart	Joseph	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Stuart	RA		Lieutenant	Cameron Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Fell in action at Loos
Stuart	JM	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry		03-Oct-18	5	Wounded
Stuart	TC		Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Summers	George	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		06-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed in action
Surgenor	Ernest	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	07-Nov-18	16-Nov-18	8	Died of malaria in Salonika
Surgenor	Ernest	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Died
Sutherland	Charles	Glasgow	Sergeant	Cameron Highlanders	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Killed in action in France. Two entries on page.
Sutherland	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	17-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Sutton	Neville Gordon	Giffnock	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Awarded Military Cross
Swan		Glasgow Gallowgate		Scottish Rifles		06-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Swan	D	Shotts	Private	South African Infantry	24-Sep-17	24-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds Two entries on page
Sweeney	Neil	Glasgow	Private	Black Watch		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
Sweeney	Joseph	Rutherglen	Co.Quartermaster	Inniskilling Fusiliers		19-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Sweeney	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	Oct-18	26-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Sweeney	Edward	Helensburgh	Private	Black Watch	14-Oct-18	14-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Syme	William F	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		07-Nov-18	12	Died of pleurisy
Syme	F	Glasgow		Highland Light Infantry		12-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of pleurisy
Symington	Alexander	Glasgow	Corporal	Gordon Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Killed in action
Symington	RD	Mount Florida	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed
Syms	Wc	Castlecary		Hampshire Regiment		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Tait	James Edward	Dumfries	Captain	Manitoba Regiment	11-Aug-18	30-Sep-18	3 Y	Awarded Victoria Cross posthumously.
Tait	Thomas	Stonehouse	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		31-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Tandey	Henry		Private	West Riding Regiment		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Tatham	George Duncan		Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Taylor	Alexander	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	11-Aug-18	02-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Taylor	MN	Shawlands	Second Lieutenant	Machine Gun Battery	27-Aug-18	05-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Taylor	P	Glasgow	Private	Australians		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Taylor	James	Mossend	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		08-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Taylor	George G	Cambuslang	Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Taylor	Maxwell	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	09-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8	Died
Taylor	Maxwell	Glasgow	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles	09-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8	Died
Taylor	Robert	Maryhill	Private	Scottish Rifles		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Taylor		Glasgow	Lieutenant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		04-Nov-18	4	Killed
Taylor	Peter	Bonnybridge	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	15-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	5	Killed in action
Taylor	Alexander	Bonnybridge	Sapper	Royal Engineers	19-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	5	Died of wounds
Taylor	Alex.	Bonnybridge	Sapper	Royal Engineers		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Taylor	J M	Glasgow	Captain	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8 Y	Awarded Military Cross
Taylor	Orr J	Glasgow	Driver	Army Service Corps		05-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Taylor	Albert	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		20-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Taylor M.M.	Sam Hughes	Uddingston	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Tees	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	09-Oct-18	13-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Tees	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Telfer-Smollett	APD	Balloch	Major	Highland Light Infantry		03-Sep-18	5	Awarded Croix de Guerre
Templeton	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed at Loos
Thain	James D	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	17-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12	Killed in action
Thain	JD	Glasgow	Corporal			10-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Thompson	Walter B	Clydebank	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery	29-Sep-18	07-Oct-18	8	Killed
Thompson	WB	Dalmuir	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Thompson	Maxwell Armstrong	Springburn			11-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12	Killed in action
Thompson	R	Paisley	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		23-Oct-18	3 Y	Drowned
Thompson	Maxwell	Springburn	Private	Machine Gun Corps		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Thompson	EW	Ryton-on-Tyne		Scots Guards		31-Dec-18	11	Killed
Thomson	D	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Thomson	JC	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		14-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Thomson	John	Jamestown	Private	Scottish Rifles	02-Sep-18	16-Sep-18	8	Killed
Thomson	Gavin	Glasgow	Private		16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8	
Thomson	Peter		Driver	Army Service Corps	15-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8	Died
Thomson	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Thomson	William	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Jul-18	18-Sep-18	3 and 8 Y	Killed
Thomson	Ebenezer	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	07-Sep-17	18-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Thomson	William	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	09-Sep-18	24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Thomson	Robert	Dennistoun	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		25-Sep-18	9	Died of wounds at Loos
Thomson	James	Glasgow	Corporal		25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed at Loos
Thomson	D	Anderston	Private		23-Jul-18	26-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Thomson	Wm	Townhead	Driver	Royal Field Artillery		27-Sep-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Sep-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	David	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		27-Sep-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		28-Sep-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Thomson	William	Stirling	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		30-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Thomson	Neil	Rutherglen	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Thomson	Ferguson Nelson	Blanefield	Private	Scots Guards		08-Oct-18	5	Died of wounds in hospital in France
Thomson	Ferguson Nelson	Blanefield	Private	Scots Guards		09-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Thomson	Samuel	Pumpherstoun	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		18-Oct-18	7	Killed in action
Thomson			Lieutenant	Gold Coast Regiment	22-Aug-14	22-Oct-18	2	Killed
Thomson	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	Andrew	Anderston	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		25-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	Alexander		Private	Seaforth Highlanders	04-Oct-17	28-Oct-18	8	Killed in action (previously reported missing)
Thomson	John		Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		28-Oct-18	8	Reported missing 19th November 1917
Thomson	R	Glasgow	Sergeant	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	George	Glasgow	Signaller	Royal Field Artillery		01-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Thomson	David		Sergeant	South African Scottish		07-Nov-18	4	Killed
Thomson	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		13-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	William	Glasgow	Signaller	Kings Own Scottish Borderers	09-Nov-18	13-Nov-18	12	Died of wounds
Thomson	Alec	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Thomson	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots	23-Oct-18	14-Nov-18	12	Killed.
Thomson	John Salmond	Glasgow	Gunner	Canadian Field Artillery	04-Nov-18	15-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia in casualty clearing station
Thomson	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		18-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Thomson	John S	Rutherglen	Lance Corporal	Canadians		20-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Thomson	John	Carluke	Lance Corporal	1st Bedfords	23-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action in France
Thomson	J	Cathcart	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		04-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of pneumonia
Thomson	Robert	Cambuslang	Trooper	Scottish Horse attached to Black Watch		05-Dec-18	7	Awarded Military Medal
Thomson	Harry	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	09-Nov-18	07-Dec-18	8	Killed in action
Thomson	John James Scott		Lieutenant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Thomson	Robert		Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Thomson	Alexander	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		09-Dec-18	8 Y	Died
Thomson	David Alexander	Crosshill	Sapper	Royal Engineers	26-Nov-18	14-Dec-18	12	Died of influenza at Dar-es-Salaam
Thomson	Alex	Falkirk	Sergeant	Black Watch		18-Dec-18	8 Y	Died
Thomson	H	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	09-Nov-18	18-Dec-18	12	Killed in action
Thomson	H	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		20-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Thorburn	Andrew Sneddon	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8	Died of wounds in 17th Casualty Clearing Station
Thrieplan	Thomas	Glasgow	Private	R.M.S.		26-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Thrieplan	Thomas	Glasgow	Private			03-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Tidd	Kenneth George		Captain	Highland Light Infantry		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Tierney	John	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Tierney	William	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Nov-18	3 Y	Killed (entry beside brother on same page)
Timmins	Leonard	Wishaw	Second Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		07-Dec-18	5	Previously reported killed, is a prisoner of war in

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Tippen	John	Bargeddie	Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		28-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Titherington	Thomas	Bridgeton	Private	North Lancashire Regiment		17-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Todd	Herbert		Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Toll	Joseph		Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in Palestine
Tollins	John	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		05-Oct-18	3 Y	Presumed Killed
Tolmie	George	Alexandria	Private	West Yorkshire Regiment		16-Dec-18	8 Y	Died as a prisoner of war
Tomnell	Allan	Bridgeton	Private	Durham Light Infantry		20-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Topping	George	Rutherglen	Rifleman	London Regiment		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Topping	Matthew	Shotts	Private	Royal Scots		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Torbett	William	Muirkirk	Private	Highland Light Infantry		26-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Torrance	David	Newmilns	Private	Royal Scots		18-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Torrance	James L.	Stepps	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	28-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12	Died of pneumonia in hospital in France
Torrance	James	Stepps	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		07-Nov-18	4	Died of pneumonia
Totten	William	Newmains	Private			07-Dec-18	5	Awarded Military Medal
Towers	WCC		Captain	Royal Air Force		31-Dec-18	11	Died
Towland	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Gordon Highlanders	18-Aug-17	25-Sep-18	9	Killed in action
Towner	Edgar		Lieutenant	Australian Machine Gun Corps		16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross
Tran	David R	Alva	Second Lieutenant	Seaforth Highlanders	28-Jul-18	24-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Traynor	James	Bonnybridge	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers		06-Nov-18	5	Died of wounds
Traynor	Christopher	Bonnybridge	Private	Leinster Regiment		06-Nov-18	5	Died of wounds
Traynor	Christopher	Bonnybridge	Private	Leinster Regiment		14-Nov-18	8 Y	Died of wounds
Turnbull	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	28-Sep-18	03-Oct-18	8	Died of wounds
Turnbull	Jack	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps		10-Oct-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Turner	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		12-Oct-18	3 Y	Killed
Twaddle	John	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		19-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Tweedie	J	Lochmaben	Sergeant	Royal Engineers		22-Oct-18	2	Awarded Bar to Military Medal
Ure	James	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	26-Aug-18	20-Sep-18	8	Killed
Ure	William	Falkirk	Lance Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		12-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Urquhart	James Ross	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	12-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12	Killed in action in France. Two entries on page.
Urquhart	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		02-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Urquhart	Laurence		Second Lieutenant	King's Own Scottish Borderers		09-Dec-18	2	Awarded Military Cross
Vann	Bernard W		Captain	Nottingham and Derby Regiment	03-Oct-18	16-Dec-18	2	Awarded Victoria Cross, killed
Vessie	James	Glasgow	Corporal	Scots Greys		05-Dec-18	8 Y	Died of influenza
Waddell	James	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		09-Nov-18	3 Y	Died of wounds
Waddell	Walter	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Canadian Forces		21-Dec-18	4	Awarded Military Cross
Walker	RF	Dunblane	Private	Highland Light Infantry		04-Sep-18	5	Died of wounds
Walker	John Alexander	Ayr	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots Fusiliers (att. KOSB)	26-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8	Killed in action
Walker	RS	Glasgow	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3 Y	Killed
Walker	Thomas		Private	Scottish Rifles	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed in action at Loos
Walker	Thomas	Glasgow	Rifleman	King's Royal Rifle Corps	05-Sep-18	15-Oct-18	8	Killed in action
Walker	Alex	Glasgow	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers	05-Sep-18	16-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Walker	John	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	27-May-17	16-Oct-18	8 Y	Missing presumed killed
Walker	David J	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	10-Oct-18	21-Oct-18	8	Died of influenza at Salonika
Walker	David J	Springburn	Private	Cameron Highlanders		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of influenza in Salonika
Walker	John	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Oct-18	23-Nov-18	8	Killed in action
Walker	John	Cambuslang	Private	Scottish Rifles		25-Nov-18	8 Y	Killed
Walker	Bertram A	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	East Lancashire Regiment		27-Nov-18	8 Y	Died a prisoner of war in Germany
Walker	George W	Uddingston	Sergeant	Scottish Rifles		17-Dec-18	8 Y	Killed
Walker	James McCaig	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Black Watch		23-Dec-18	9	Awarded Distinguished Service Order Medal
Wallace		Kirkcaldy	Lieutenant	Canadians		03-Sep-18	5	Killed in action
Wallace	John	Dennistoun	Private	Seaforth Highlanders	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9	Killed in action
Wallace	James	Parkhead	Private	Royal Irish Fusiliers	27-Aug-18	17-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Wallace	TC	Parkhead	Private	Highland Light Infantry	01-Jul	17-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed in action
Wallace	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		22-Oct-18	8 Y	Killed
Wallace	James	Saltcoats	Private	Machine Gun Corps		24-Oct-18	8 Y	Died of wounds

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Wallace	William	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division	14-Nov-17	14-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds
Wallace	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	29-Sep-18	06-Dec-18	12		Killed in action
Walsh	James Alexander	Australia			21-Oct-17	09-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Walsh	Michael	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	29-Oct-16	29-Oct-18	12		Killed
Warburton	Edmund	Bridgeton	Lance Corporal			27-Sep-18	8	Y	Killed
Ward	Francis	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Ward	Daniel	Busby	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		29-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Wardrop	JR	Glasgow	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Divison		15-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Wardrop	John R	Glasgow	Able Seaman			25-Nov-18	8	Y	Died a prisoner of war
Wark	Blair Anderson		Major	Australian Imperial Forces		27-Dec-18	4		Awarded Victoria Cross
Watkinshaw	Alex	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders		31-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Watson	George MCK	Cardonald	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Watson	Robert J	Shettleston	Private	Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	30-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Watson	John	Rutherglen	Private	Highland Light Infantry	29-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Watson	HG	Coatbridge	Corporal	Scottish Rifles	21-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Watson	John A	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	05-Oct-18	16-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Watson	Hugh G	Glasgow	Corporal	Scottish Rifles		17-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	John	Rutherglen	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	JA	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry		22-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	Frank	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	02-Oct-18	25-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Watson	Thomas	Carluke	Private	Highland Light Infantry	03-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Watson		Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Watson	William	Bonnybridge	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	23-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	5		Killed in action
Watson	Jim	Cambuslang	Private	Royal Field Artillery		13-Nov-18	9		Awarded Military Medal
Watson	George	Glasgow		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	14-Nov-16	14-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Watson	Alexander	Houston	Private	Royal Scots		20-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in France
Watson	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	12-Oct-18	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Watson	James	Cambuslang	Private	Royal Field Artillery		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	Lewis Duncan		Second Lieutenant	Scottish Rifles		09-Dec-18	2		Awarded Military Cross
Watson	Laurence Hill		Captain	Highland Light Infantry		09-Dec-18	2		Awarded Military Cross
Watson	William	Bonnybridge	Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		09-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		10-Dec-18	7		Awarded Military Medal
Watson	James	Falkirk	Trooper	Scottish Horse		11-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Watson	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusilers		17-Dec-18	12	Y	Died of pneumonia in France
Watson	George	Glasgow	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusilers		18-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Watson	Jim	Bellshill	Private	Royal Scots		19-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia
Watson	Harry	Balloch	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		27-Sep-18	7		Wounded
Watson	Houston	Springburn	Private	Machine Gun Corps		10-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of gas poisoning
Watt	Richard Kirkhope	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles	30-Nov-17	30-Nov-18	8		Killed in action in Palestine
Weathers	Lawrence Carthage		Lance Corporal	Australian Imperial Forces		27-Dec-18	4		Awarded Victoria Cross
Webb	Andrew	Law	Private	Black Watch	23-Oct-18	22-Nov-18	12		Killed in action in France
Webster	John Frederick	Paisley	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry		04-Sep-18	5		Killed
Webster	Robert	Falkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers	30-Sep-18	19-Oct-18	8		Killed
Weir	John		Sergeant	Lochiel's Camerons	25-Sep-15	25-Sep-18	9		Killed
Weir	Robert	Govanhill	Gunner	Royal Navy		27-Sep-18	8	Y	Died of wounds
Weir	William	Glasgow	Private	Divisional Transport		02-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Weir	John	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division	30-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Killed in action
Weir	Robert Russell	Howwood	Trooper	Canadian Light Horse	23-Sep-18	11-Oct-18	12		Died of shrapnel wounds
Weir	John	Glasgow		Royal Naval Division	30-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Weir	William Millar	Rutherglen (late Lesma	Wireless Operator			16-Oct-18	12		Killed aboard ship
Weir	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry	19-Oct-17	19-Oct-18	8		Died
Welsh	Peter	Stirlingshire	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
West	W A		Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	2		Awarded Military Cross (posthumously)

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

West	George	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
West	Ferdinand Maurice Felix		Lieutenant	Royal Air Force		09-Nov-18	5		Awarded Victoria Cross
Westwater	Gardner	Windygates, Fife	Private	Machine Gun Corps		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Died of malaria
Westwater	Gardner	Fife	Private	Machine Gun Corps	07-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Died of malaria and pneumonia. Three obituaries
Wham	George Ross	Barrhead			12-Feb-18	07-Dec-18	8		Presumed lost at sea on HMS Eleanor
Wham	George Ross	Barrhead	Seaman			10-Dec-18	8	Y	Presumed lost at sea on HMS Eleanor
Wharry	P	Glasgow	Private	Royal Fusiliers	24-Oct-18	08-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Wharry	P	Glasgow	Private	Royal Fusiliers	24-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
White	John	Barrhead	Private	Black Watch		03-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
White	William	Grangepans	Private	Royal Scots		19-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
White	Stephen	Springburn	Private	Highland Light Infantry	25-Sep-17	25-Sep-18	9		Killed in action
White	John	Newmilns	Private	Gordon Highlanders		03-Dec-18	8	Y	Died
Whitehouse	Gavin L.	Bridgeton	Private	Highland Light Infantry	20-Oct-18	22-Oct-18	12		Died of pneumonia in No.3 Scottish General Hospital
Whitelaw	Adam M	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		05-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed
Whitney	Silvester	Glasgow	Private		11-Sep-18	16-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Whittle	John Cameron	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		08-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Whyte	William	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry		03-Oct-18	5		Awarded Military Cross
Whyte	Kenneth McKenzie	Barrhead	Private		29-Sep-18	10-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds
Whyte	Kenneth McKenzie	Barrhead	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Whyte	William Cleland		Second Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry		09-Dec-18	2		Awarded Military Cross
Wight	James	Bonhill	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		06-Nov-18	3	Y	Died in hospital
Wigton	Andrew	Glasgow	Sergeant	Royal Scots	16-Sep-17	16-Sep-18	8		Killed
Wilkinson	James K.	Glasgow	Corporal			04-Sep-18	3	Y	Presumed killed
Williams	Samuel H.J	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	19-Jul-18	21-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed
Williams	George	Newmilns	Coy Sergt-Major	Royal Scots Fusiliers	09-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Williams	William	Glasgow	Private	Machine Gun Corps	12-Nov-18	04-Dec-18	8	Y	Died
Williams	John H		Company Sergeant Major	South Wales Borderers		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Williamson	Hugh	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		09-Sep-18	3		Died of wounds
Williamson	John	Wishaw	Lance Corporal	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Williamson	Alexander	Edinburgh	Private	Royal Scots	02-Oct-18	02-Nov-18	8		Killed in action
Williamson	William	Rutherglen	Private	Scottish Rifles		23-Nov-18	4		Awarded Military Medal
Williamson	Frank	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Williamson	Isaac	Glasgow	Private			25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Williamson	Donald McDonald	Liverpool	Petty Officer		29-Nov-18	10-Dec-18	12		Died of pneumonia at Colchester
Willock	Samuel	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		13-Sep-18	3	Y	Missing presumed killed
Willoughby	Arthur Stanley	Cathcart	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		09-Sep-18	3		Died of gas poisoning
Willox	Daniel	Glasgow	Private		30-Aug-18	21-Nov-18	12		Killed in action
Willox	Daniel	Glasgow	Private			27-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Wilson	Allan B.	Rothesay	Bombadier			04-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds
Wilson	David Halbert	Glasgow	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry	24-Aug-18	06-Sep-18	8		Killed in action
Wilson	Thomas R	Glasgow	Private	Glasgow Highlanders	16-Sep-16	16-Sep-18	8		Died in France
Wilson	John	Glasgow	Private	Cameronians	13-Sep-18	20-Sep-18	8		Died of wounds
Wilson	William	Glasgow	Chief Petty Officer	Drake Battalion		18-Oct-18	7		Died of wounds
Wilson	John	Cowcaddens	Private	Highland Light Infantry		18-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Wilson	William	Glasgow	Chief Petty Officer	Drake Battalion	27-Sep-18	18-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Wilson	Thomas B	Glasgow			18-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	9		Killed in action
Wilson	W	Glasgow	Private			24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed
Wilson	Simon	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		24-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed in action
Wilson	Robert J	Germiston	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	04-Oct-18	24-Oct-18	12		Died of wounds
Wilson	R J	Germiston	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers		26-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed
Wilson	J. Boyd	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers	18-Oct-18	26-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Wilson	J. Boyd	Dennistoun	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers	18-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Wilson	William	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry	04-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8		Killed in action
Wilson	Thomas	Troon	Private		25-Oct-18	28-Oct-18	8		Died of pneumonia
Wilson	J. Boyd	Glasgow	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers	18-Oct-18	29-Oct-18	12		Killed

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Wilson	J Boyd	Dennistoun	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers	18-Oct-18	30-Oct-18	8		Killed in action	
Wilson	William	Glasgow	Signaller	Highland Light Infantry		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed	
Wilson	Robert	Motherwell	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		02-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed	
Wilson	James	New Stevenston		Black Watch	22-Oct-18	05-Nov-18	12		Died of wounds at No.5 General Hospital	
Wilson	John	Helensburgh	2nd Air Mechanic		25-Oct-18	06-Nov-18	5		Died of malaria in Palestine	
Wilson	William	Glasgow	Corporal	Royal Scots	15-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8		Killed in action	
Wilson	Charles Copper	Glasgow	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	28-Oct-18	13-Nov-18	12		Died of pleurisy in India	
Wilson	James	Stevenston	Private	Scottish Horse att. Black Watch		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Wilson	Harry		Private	Highland Light Infantry	23-Nov-16	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in action	
Wilson	A.M	Glasgow	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		25-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed	
Wilson	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Army Service Corps (Military Transport)	17-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died of broncho-pneumonia	
Wilson	William J	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Royal Scots		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed	
Wilson	David	Glasgow	Driver	Royal Field Artillery	23-Oct-18	17-Dec-18	12	Y	Died of wounds in France	
Wilson		Tollcross	Private	Military Transport		29-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia	
Wingate	Archibald	Glasgow		Royal Scots	11-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8		Killed in action	
Winning	James	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		03-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Winning	Andrew		Private	Scottish Rifles	23-Nov-17	23-Nov-18	8		Killed in Palestine	
Winton	Robert	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		08-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds	
Wolfe	Alex	Shotts	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers		05-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed	
Wood	James	Glasgow	Lance Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders		24-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed	
Wood	James	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of pneumonia	
Wood	William	Glasgow	Private	Royal Scots		26-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed	
Wood	Harry B	Bristol	Corporal	Scots Guards		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross	
Wood	D.D.	Perth		Hertford Regiment		31-Dec-18	11		Killed	
Wood	James	Muirkirk	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		05-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Woodburn	WA	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		28-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds	
Woodburn	WA	Glasgow	Private	Highland Light Infantry		30-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Woodhall	Thomas	Motherwell	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers		01-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds	
Woods	Thomas	Rutherglen	Private	Irish Guards		07-Nov-18	8	Y	Died of wounds	
Woods	James Park		Private	Australian Imperial Forces		27-Dec-18	4		Awarded Victoria Cross	
Wotherspoon	James Wilson	Glasgow	Second Lieutenant	Royal Scots	02-Oct-18	23-Oct-18	7	Y	Killed	
Wright		Glasgow	Second Lieutenant			03-Sep-18	5		Killed	
Wright	Robert John	Glasgow	Sergeant	London Postal Rifles		05-Sep-18	8		Killed	
Wright	Thomas	Rutherglen	Private	Seaforth Highlanders		16-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed	
Wright	James	Alloa	Sergeant	Canadians		12-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed	
Wright	William	Glasgow	Private	Cameron Highlanders	25-Oct-18	15-Nov-18	12		Killed in action	
Wright	William	Slamannan	Lance Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		21-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed	
Wylie	Andrew	Ibrox	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers		16-Nov-18	5		Awarded Military Medal	
Wylie	James	Glasgow	Sapper	Royal Engineers		12-Dec-18	8	Y	Killed	
Wyseman	Andrew	Dennistoun	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Dec-18	8	Y	Died of wounds	
Yeardley	John	Plean	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery	24-Sep-18	12-Oct-18	8		Died of wounds	
Yeardly	John	Plean	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery		19-Oct-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Yoekston	William	Dumbarton	Private	Highland Light Infantry	05-Oct-18	09-Nov-18	8		Killed in action	
York	Henry	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	14-Oct-18	07-Dec-18	8		Killed in action in France	
Youden	Sidney E.	Glasgow	Captain	Durham Light Infantry	27-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	5		Killed in action	
Youden	Sidney R.	Glasgow	Captain	Durham Light Infantry (attached to Hig	27-Aug-18	04-Sep-18	8		Killed in action	
Young	Anthony	Castlecary	Sergeant	Canadians		05-Sep-18	5		Died of wounds in France	
Young	Jonathan		Sergeant	Canadians		12-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Young	Edward	Paisley	Private	Gordon Highlanders		14-Sep-18	3	Y	Died of wounds	
Young	Robert	Paisley	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		17-Sep-18	3	Y	Killed	
Young	John	Holytown	Private	Black Watch	20-Sep-17	20-Sep-18	8		Killed in action	
Young	John Alexander Robertson	Glasgow	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		10-Oct-18	3	Y	Killed	
Young	David	Glasgow	Private	Scottish Rifles		16-Oct-18	8	Y	Killed	
Young	John	Parkhead	Lance-Corporal	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	19-Sep-18	21-Oct-18	8		Killed	
Young	Thomas	Stevenston		Royal Scots		01-Oct-18	01-Nov-18	12		Killed in action

Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

Young	Thomas	Stevenston	Private			15-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Young	Charles	Muirkirk	Gunner		04-Nov-18	25-Nov-18	12		Died of pneumonia in Gibraltar
Young	Frank E		Second Lieutenant	Hertfordshire Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Young	John F		Private	Quebec Regiment		16-Dec-18	2		Awarded Victoria Cross
Young	Charles Edward		Lieutenant	East Africa Military Labour Bureau		31-Dec-18	11		Died
Youngson	William	Bo'ness	Private	Scottish Rifles		22-Nov-18	8	Y	Killed
Yuill	George	Falkirk	Private	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders		23-Nov-18	3	Y	Killed
Yuill	John	Dalrymple		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	30-Dec-17	30-Dec-18	12		Died in hospital of injuries received in torpedo















Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

ed killed.		
orted killed		











Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

es Miller)		







Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

ay		
ermans		
sd		
spital		



Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

3		
mouth		





















Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

tal		
adal		
il		
ospital		



















































Evening Times Roll of Honour  
September to December 1918

e		
Croydon		
/12/18 p12		



















Evening Times Roll of Honour  
 September to December 1918

g of troopship		